

BJT UDĀNAPĀḲI

COMPLETE WORD INDEX (BY SUTTA NUMBER)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

COMPLETE WORD INDEX (BY SUTTA NUMBER).....	131
COMPLETE WORD INDEX (BY BJT PAGE NUMBER).....	164
UDĀNA FIRST LINE & GĀTHĀ INDEX.....	199
INDEX OF THE METRES.....	201

A Ā I Ī U Ū E O
KA KHA GA GHA
CA CHA JA JHA ŅA
ṬA ṬHA ḌA ḌHA
TA THA DA DHA NA
PA PHA BA BHA MA
YA RA LA VA SA HA

- akatam, 8-3
 akasiralābhī, 4-1
 akārakā, 4-8
 akālamegho, 2-1
 akālo, 1-10
 akāsi, 1-7, 2-5, 5-2
 akāsī, 3-7, 5-6
 akicchalābhī, 4-1
 akiñcanā, 2-6
 akusalā, 4-1
 akusalānam, 4-1
 akusale, 6-3
 akusalehi, 4-1
 akkulapakkulikaṃ, 1-7
 akkulo, 1-7
 akkosanti, 2-4, 4-8
 akkoso, 3-3
 agamaṃsu, 4-5
 agamāsi, 1-8, 4-8
 agarukatā, 2-4, 4-8, 6-10
 agāram, 5-6
 agārasmā, 2-2, 3-2, 3-8, 3-9, 4-1, 4-9, 5-5, 5-6, 7-5
 agārikabhūto, 5-6
 agāriyabhūtassa, 2-10
 aggan, 3-9
 agganagaram, 8-6
 aggitto, 8-6
 aggim, 1-9
 aghamūlam, 2-7
 aghāvino, 2-7
 acakkhukā, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
 acalam, 8-10
 acalekesu, 6-2
 acalo, 3-4
 acirapakkantam, 5-3
 acirapakkantassa, 1-10, 4-3
 acirapakkante, 6-1
 acirapakkantesu, 6-2, 8-6
 aciravatī, 5-5
 acelakā, 6-2
 acelake, 6-2
 accayena, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 2-1, 3-2, 3-7, 3-10, 4-3, 4-8, 5-6, 6-1, 8-5
 accādhāya, 8-5
 accharānam, 3-2
 accharāsātānam, 3-2
 accharāsātāni, 3-2
 acchariyam, 2-8, 4-1, 4-4, 4-8, 5-2, 5-5, 6-2, 7-9, 8-5
 acchariyā, 5-5
 acchariyo, 5-5
 acchassa, 7-9
 acchā, 8-5
 acchādetvā, 5-6
 acchinnaggāni, 4-5
 acchecchi, 7-2
 acchodakam, 8-5
 acchodakā, 8-5
 ajakalāpakassa, 1-7
 ajakalāpake, 1-7
 ajakalāpako, 1-7
 ajapālanigrodhamūle, 1-4
 ajātam, 8-3
 ajānantā, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
 ajja, 4-3, 5-8
 ajjatagge, 5-3, 5-8
 ajjatanāya, 8-6
 ajjhattam, 3-5, 6-7, 7-8
 ajjhattarato, 6-1
 ajjhāvasatā, 5-6
 ajjhāvasati, 5-6
 ajjhāvasantena, 6-2
 ajjhesi, 5-6
 ajjhogahetvā, 4-1
 ajjhopannā, 7-3, 7-4
 ajjhopanne, 7-4
 aññam, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8
 aññajanena, 8-7
 aññataram, 2-10, 3-2, 3-6, 3-7, 4-3, 4-4, 6-4, 7-9, 8-6
 aññatarasmim, 1-8, 4-1, 6-1
 aññatarassa, 2-6, 2-7
 aññatarā, 3-2, 6-2
 aññatarissā, 6-8
 aññatarena, 2-8, 4-3
 aññataro, 1-4, 1-5, 1-10, 2-5, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 5-3, 6-4
 aññatitthiyā, 2-4, 4-8, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-10
 aññatitthiyānam, 4-8
 aññatra, 5-8, 8-5
 aññatreva, 5-8
 aññathā, 3-10
 aññathābhāvi, 3-10
 aññan, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
 aññam, 2-8, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8
 aññātam, 1-6
 aññātakonḍaññam, 7-6
 aññātakonḍaññam, 7-6
 aññāni, 2-8
 aññāpaṭivedho, 5-5
 aññāya, 4-9
 aññāsi, 5-3
 aññiṃsu, 4-8
 aññe, 5-3, 8-5
 aññehi, 8-5
 añño, 4-1
 aṭṭiyamāno, 3-2
 aṭṭha, 5-5, 8-8
 aṭṭhaṃsu, 8-6
 aṭṭhakavaggikāni, 5-6
 aṭṭhaṅgiko, 5-5
 aṭṭhamo, 5-5, 7-10
 aṭṭhānam, 5-5
 aṭṭhāsi, 1-4, 2-1, 3-2, 4-1, 6-1, 7-9
 aṭṭhāsī, 7-9
 aṭṭhime, 5-5
 aṭṭhī, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4
 aḍḍhaṭṭharatanam, 4-4
 aṇumattesu, 4-1
 aṇṇavam, 8-6
 atikkantamānusakena, 1-8, 4-4, 8-6
 atikkantamānusikāya, 3-7, 4-4
 atikkantāni, 8-5
 atikkamanti, 5-9, 6-2
 atikkamante, 5-9, 6-2
 aticca, 6-7
 atiṇṇapubbam, 7-1
 atidhāvanti, 6-8
 atirocati, 5-3
 ativattatī, 2-8
 ativiya, 8-5
 ativivassati, 5-5
 ativelam, 7-3
 atulañ, 6-1
 attato, 3-10
 attanā, 1-10, 5-1
 attano, 2-3, 3-5, 4-5, 4-10, 5-7, 6-3, 7-7
 attabharassa, 3-7, 3-8
 attabhāvā, 5-5
 attamanam, 2-8
 attamanā, 2-8
 attamano, 2-8, 3-3, 6-4
 attā, 5-1, 6-5, 6-6,
 attham, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6,

- 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3, 4-4, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
- atthakāmā, 1-10
- atthakāmena, 3-3
- atthakāmo, 3-9
- atthañño, 5-1
- attham, 8-9
- atthavasam, 2-10
- atthassa, 5-6
- atthāya, 6-1
- atthāyā, 4-8
- atthi, 1-10, 4-1, 5-1, 8-1, 8-3
- atthiko, 1-8
- attho, 2-9, 3-1, 3-7
- atha, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
- athassa, 1-1, 1-2
- athāham, 3-2
- adassanam, 5-10
- adāsi, 4-4
- adivāsesi, 8-5
- aduṭṭhacitto, 4-8
- adutiyo, 4-5
- addasa, 1-8, 1-10, 5-3
- addasam, 4-1, 8-6
- addasamsu, 4-4
- addasā, 1-5, 1-6, 1-8, 1-9, 2-3, 2-6, 2-8, 3-1, 3-4, 3-5, 3-7, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, 4-6, 4-7, 4-10, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 6-2,
- 6-7, 6-9, 7-1, 7-2, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-8, 8-6, 8-7
- addasam, 6-6
- addhānam, 5-6
- addhānamaggapaṭipanno, 8-7
- addhunā, 6-2
- adhammam, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
- adhigacchati, 8-6
- adhicittam, 4-6, 4-7
- adhicitte, 4-6
- adhicetaso, 4-7
- adhiccasamuppannam, 6-5, 6-6
- adhiccasamuppanno, 6-5, 6-6
- adhiṭṭhahāno, 5-10
- adhipātakā, 6-9
- adhipātake, 6-9
- adhipātetvā, 1-10, 5-3
- adhivāsanam, 4-3, 8-5, 8-6
- adhivāsaye, 4-8
- adhivāseti, 2-8
- adhivāsetu, 2-8, 4-3, 8-5, 8-6
- adhivāsentam, 3-1
- adhivāsento, 3-1
- adhivāsesi, 4-3, 8-5, 8-6
- adho, 2-6, 7-1
- anagāriyam, 2-2, 3-2, 3-8, 3-9, 4-1, 4-9, 5-5, 5-6, 7-5
- anaññaposim, 1-6
- anaññaposino, 3-7, 3-8
- anatham, 8-2
- anattasaññā, 4-1
- anattasaññi, 4-1
- anatham, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
- anantavā, 6-4
- anapacitā, 2-4, 4-8, 6-10
- anapaloketvā, 4-5
- anabhiññāya, 6-8
- anabhirato, 2-10, 3-2
- anayam, 6-9
- anallakesā, 8-8
- anallavattham, 8-8
- anavakāso, 5-5
- anākiṇṇo, 4-5
- anāgāmi, 5-5
- anāgāminiyo, 7-10
- anāgāmiphalasacchikiriya, 5-5
- anāthapaṇḍikassa, 1-5, 1-8, 1-10, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-8, 3-9, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-4, 5-6, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-8, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-10
- anādiyitvā, 4-4
- anānupassī, 7-1
- anāmantetvā, 4-5
- anārammaṇam, 8-1
- anāvilassa, 7-9
- anāvilā, 8-5
- anāvilāni, 4-5
- anāsavaṃ, 3-2
- anikkhittadhuro, 4-1
- aniccasaññā, 4-1
- aniccasaññino, 4-1
- aniccā, 3-10
- anipphalā, 7-10
- anissaṭā, 3-10
- anissitassa, 8-4
- anīgham, 7-5
- anukampam, 3-3
- anukampakena, 3-3
- anukampanti, 8-6
- anukampikā, 1-10
- anuggatā, 4-1
- anucaṅkamamāno, 4-1
- anujānāti, 4-1
- anujāneyya, 4-1, 5-6
- anuṭṭhitā, 6-1
- anuttaram, 3-2, 7-5, 8-5
- anutrāsī, 2-10
- anudhammacāriniyo, 6-1
- anudhammacārino, 6-1
- anuparigamma, 5-1
- anupādānā, 3-10
- anupādisesāya, 5-5, 8-5
- anupāyāsā, 8-8
- anupiyāyam, 2-10
- anupubbakiriya, 5-5
- anupubbaninno, 5-5
- anupubbapaṭipadā, 5-5
- anupubbapoṇo, 5-5
- anupubbavihārī, 7-8
- anupubbasikkhā, 5-5
- anupubbūpasantassa, 8-10
- anupubbena, 3-3, 4-5, 5-6
- anuppattam, 1-10
- anuppattāni, 3-3
- anuppatto, 1-8, 2-2, 2-5, 3-2, 3-8, 3-9, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6

- 7-10
 abhisambujjhati, 8-5
 abhisallekhikā, 4-1
 abhīto, 2-10
 abhūtaṃ, 8-3
 abhūtavādī, 4-8
 abhedi, 8-9
 amaṅkubhūto, 8-6
 amanasikarotā, 6-2
 amamassa, 3-1
 amamo, 3-6, 3-9
 amānitā, 2-4, 4-8, 6-10
 ambavanam, 4-1, 8-5
 ambavane, 2-10, 4-1, 8-5
 ambhākam, 3-7
 ambho, 6-4
 amhākam, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
 amhākam, 3-7
 ayaṃ, 2-2, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 5-3, 5-5, 6-6, 6-8, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7
 ayañ, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9, 8-5
 ayam, 1-10, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9, 5-5, 6-8, 7-1
 ayoghanahatasseva, 8-10
 ayyaputta, 2-8, 3-2
 ayyā, 4-8
 ayyo, 1-8, 2-8, 5-6
 arakkhiteṇa, 4-2
 araṅṅakuṭīkāyaṃ, 4-2
 araṅṅagatassa, 2-10
 araṅṅagato, 2-10
 araṅṅe, 2-4
 araham, 1-10, 4-9
 arahataṃ, 3-2
 arahati, 7-6
 arahattaphalasaṅgahikiriyaṃ, 5-5
 arahattamaggam, 1-10, 6-2
 arahattāya, 1-10
 arahantaṃ, 1-10, 5-6
 arahanto, 1-10, 6-2, 6-10
 arahā, 1-10, 4-9, 5-5
 ariyaṃ, 8-6
 ariyāya, 4-1
 ariyehi, 5-8
 ariyo, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9, 5-5, 5-6
 aruṇe, 3-3, 5-5
 aruṇo, 3-3, 5-5
 arūpasaṅgā, 6-7
 arūpā, 1-10
 arogam, 2-8
 arogā, 2-8
 alaṃ, 4-1, 4-4, 8-8
 alajjino, 4-8
 alābhā, 8-5
 allakesā, 2-7, 8-8
 allavatthā, 2-7, 8-8
 avatthāsi, 4-4
 avantidakkhiṇāpatho, 5-6
 avantisu, 5-6
 avasari, 3-3, 4-5, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6
 avasiṭṭham, 8-5
 avassajji, 6-1
 avassutaṃ, 5-5
 avassuto, 5-5
 aviṅṅānirodhā, 1-2
 aviṅṅapaccayā, 1-1, 1-3
 aviṅṅāya, 1-3, 3-10
 avitakkasamādhim, 6-7
 avidūram, 1-8
 avidūre, 1-7, 3-1, 3-4, 3-5, 4-2, 4-6, 4-7, 4-10, 5-7, 5-9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-7, 7-6, 7-8, 8-5
 avidvā, 4-1
 avinipātadhammo, 5-3
 avippamuttā, 3-10
 avivittā, 8-8
 avisārado, 8-6
 avihaṅṅamānaṃ, 3-1
 avihaṅṅamāno, 3-1, 8-5
 avedī, 1-2
 avoca, 1-4, 1-5, 1-8, 1-10, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-7, 4-1, 4-3, 4-4, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-8, 6-1, 6-2, 6-4, 6-10, 7-9, 8-5, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
 avocum, 1-10, 2-4, 2-10, 3-6, 4-3, 4-8, 5-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 7-3, 7-10, 8-6
 asaṃsaggakathā, 4-1
 asaṃsattṭham, 4-6, 4-7
 asaṃsattṭho, 4-6, 4-7
 asakkatā, 2-4, 4-8, 6-10
 asaṅkhatam, 8-3
 asaṅṅatā, 4-8
 asati, 1-2, 1-3, 8-4
 asante, 8-8
 asabbhāhi, 2-4, 4-8
 asamāpannapubbā, 7-5
 asamāhitā, 4-2
 asamāhite, 4-2
 asampajānā, 4-2
 asampajāne, 4-2
 asammūlho, 8-6
 asayaṃkāraṃ, 6-5, 6-6
 asayaṃkāro, 6-5, 6-6
 asassataṃ, 6-5, 6-6
 asassato, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
 asahamānā, 2-4, 4-8
 asātaṃ, 2-8
 asippajīvī, 3-9
 asīti, 8-8
 asuci, 5-5
 asucisaṅkassarasamācāraṃ, 5-5
 asucisaṅkassarasamācāro, 5-5
 asubhā, 4-1
 asurakaṅṅā, 3-7
 asurā, 5-5
 asesam, 4-1
 asesavirāganirodhā, 1-3
 asesavirāganirodho, 3-10
 asesā, 6-7
 asokaṃ, 2-10, 8-8
 asokā, 8-8
 asmimānasamugghātaṃ, 4-1
 asmimānasamugghātāya, 4-1
 asmimānassa, 2-1
 asmī, 7-1
 assa, 1-10
 assamaṇam, 5-5
 assamaṇo, 5-5
 assasippam, 3-9
 assā, 3-3
 assosi, 1-8, 3-7, 4-4, 8-5
 assosum, 2-10, 3-2, 7-9, 8-6
 aham, 1-6, 1-8, 1-10, 2-8, 2-10, 3-2, 4-5, 5-1, 5-6, 6-2, 6-6
 ahaṅkārapasutāyaṃ, 6-6
 ahañ, 3-3
 aham, 5-3, 7-1
 ahim, 2-3
 ahu, 6-3
 ahesum, 3-3
 aho, 2-10, 3-7
 ahosi, 1-6, 1-8, 2-6, 2-8, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-7, 4-1, 4-4, 4-5, 4-8, 5-2, 5-3, 5-5, 5-6, 6-1, 6-4, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6

- ākaṅkhamāno, 6-1
 ākāśānañcāyatanam, 8-1
 ākāse, 3-7, 8-9, 8-10
 ākiṇṇo, 4-5
 āgacchatī, 4-1
 āgacchantam, 3-7, 7-5
 āgacchanti, 1-5, 6-2
 āgacchantī, 1-5
 āgacchante, 1-5
 āgacchasi, 2-9, 8-8
 āgaccheyyāsī, 3-2
 āgaccheyyāham, 4-1
 āgatāni, 3-2
 āgati, 8-4
 āgatiṃ, 8-1
 āgato, 5-6
 āgantukassa, 5-6
 āgantukā, 3-3
 āgantukehi, 3-3
 āgantvā, 2-6
 āgamessatī, 5-5
 āgamehi, 4-1
 āgamma, 5-3
 ācariyakam, 6-1
 ācāragocarasampanno, 4-1
 ācikkhanti, 6-1
 ācikkhissanti, 6-1
 ācikkheyya, 5-3
 āṇāpeti, 5-6
 ātāpino, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 3-3, 5-7
 ātāpīyo, 3-2
 āturassānusikkhato, 6-8
 ādāya, 1-6, 1-8, 2-3, 2-6, 3-3, 3-7, 4-1, 4-3, 4-5, 4-8, 5-4, 5-6, 5-8, 6-1, 6-2, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 7-3, 7-4, 7-9, 7-10, 8-5, 8-6
 ādise, 8-6
 ādīnavam, 5-3, 5-6
 ādīnavā, 8-6
 ādīnavo, 5-6, 8-6
 ādhipateyyasamvattanikaṃ, 8-5
 ānanda, 3-3, 5-2, 5-5, 5-8, 6-1, 6-10, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6
 ānandam, 3-3, 5-6, 5-8, 6-1, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6
 ānandassa, 3-3, 5-6, 7-9, 8-5
 ānande, 6-1, 7-9, 8-5
 ānando, 1-5, 3-3, 5-2, 5-5, 5-8, 6-1, 6-10, 7-9, 8-5
 ānāpānassati, 4-1
 ānisaṃsam, 5-3
 ānisaṃsā, 8-6
 ānisaṃso, 8-6
 ānupubbīkatham, 5-3
 āneñjasamādhinā, 3-3
 āneñjēna, 3-3
 āpajjanti, 6-9
 āpajjante, 6-9
 āpadāsu, 6-2
 āpannāni, 1-6, 3-7
 āpā, 7-9
 āpātaparipātam, 6-9
 āpo, 1-10, 8-1
 ābādham, 8-5
 ābādḥā, 1-6
 ābādḥiko, 1-6
 ābādho, 8-5
 ābhujitvā, 3-1, 3-4, 3-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-10, 5-7, 5-10, 6-7, 7-6, 7-8
 ābhūjitvā, 3-1
 āmantayi, 8-5
 āmanteti, 3-3
 āmantetī, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6
 āmantesi, 1-5, 1-10, 2-2, 2-8, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-8, 3-9, 5-5, 5-6, 6-1, 6-4, 7-5, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6, 8-10
 āmantehi, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6
 āmiṣam, 2-7
 āyatanam, 8-1, 8-6
 āyantam, 7-5
 āyantim, 1-8
 āyasmatā, 5-6, 7-1, 8-5, 8-7
 āyasmato, 1-6, 1-8, 2-8, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-7, 4-1, 4-4, 4-9, 5-5, 5-6, 7-1, 7-9, 8-5, 8-7, 8-9
 āyasmantam, 1-6, 1-8, 2-8, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 4-1, 4-4, 4-6, 4-7, 4-10, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-10, 6-1, 6-7, 7-1, 7-2, 7-5, 7-6, 7-8, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7
 āyasmantānam, 3-3
 āyasmante, 1-5, 3-3, 6-1, 7-9, 8-5
 āyasmā, 1-5, 1-6, 1-8, 2-8, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 4-1, 4-4, 4-6, 4-7, 4-10, 5-2, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-10, 6-1, 6-7, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-10
 āyoga, 4-6
 ārakāva, 5-5
 āraññīkam, 4-6
 āraññīko, 4-6
 āraddhaviriyaṃ, 4-6, 4-7
 āraddhaviriyo, 4-1, 4-6, 4-7
 ārabbha, 5-3
 ārāme, 1-5, 1-8, 1-10, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-8, 3-9, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-4, 5-6, 5-7, 5-10, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-10
 ārāmo, 1-10, 5-6
 ārocāpesi, 8-5
 ārocesi, 3-2, 4-3
 ārocesum, 8-6
 āropito, 8-6
 āropetvā, 1-10, 4-8, 8-6
 ālapantam, 1-8
 ālapi, 1-8
 ālokaajātā, 3-3
 āvaṭṭati, 2-6
 āvaṭṭamānam, 2-6
 āvasathāgāram, 8-6
 āvasathāgāran, 8-6
 āvasathe, 8-6
 āvasatho, 8-6
 āvāso, 5-5
 āvi, 5-4
 āvilam, 8-5
 āvilā, 8-5
 āvilāni, 4-5
 āvuso, 2-2, 2-8, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-8, 3-9, 4-4, 5-8, 8-5
 āsaṅkathā, 4-8
 āsanam, 4-3, 8-6
 āsanāni, 8-6
 āsane, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9, 4-3, 5-3, 6-1, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6
 āsavānam, 3-2

- āsavehi, 1-10, 3-2, 7-1
 āsādesi, 4-4
 āsuṃ, 8-6
 āsmantānaṃ, 3-3
 āha, 4-4, 5-5
 āhaṃsu, 3-9, 3-10, 6-4
 āhara, 2-6, 8-5
 āharā, 7-9
 āharāmī, 2-6
 āhāra, 2-6
 iṅgha, 5-6, 7-9, 8-5
 iccete, 6-8
 icchati, 5-6
 icchānaṅgalako, 2-5
 icchāmaḥaṃ, 4-1
 iccheyyāmaḥaṃ, 2-8, 8-8
 iccheyyāsī, 2-8, 8-8
 iti, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-10, 2-10, 3-7, 6-9
 ito, 6-1
 itoparaṃ, 5-5
 ittarena, 6-2
 itthattāyā, 3-2
 itthiṃ, 4-8
 itthisatāni, 7-10
 idaṃ, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 2-10, 3-7, 3-10, 6-1, 8-6, 8-7
 idam, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
 idāni, 6-2, 7-9, 8-5
 iddhañ, 6-1
 iddhānubhāvo, 3-7
 iddhipādā, 5-5, 6-1
 idha, 2-2, 2-9, 3-8, 3-9, 4-1, 4-4, 5-3, 5-6, 5-7, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 7-3, 7-10, 8-6, 8-7
 idhāgamanāyā, 2-5
 idhāhaṃ, 4-1, 5-1, 5-8, 8-6
 idhūpasāṅkantā, 2-7, 8-8
 indaṃ, 3-7
 indassa, 3-2, 3-7
 indo, 3-7
 imaṃ, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
 imasmim, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 5-3, 5-5
 imassa, 1-2, 1-3, 2-8, 4-4
 imassānanda, 5-6
 imassuppādā, 1-1, 1-3
 imāni, 3-2, 3-3
 imāya, 1-10, 4-8
 imāhi, 8-6
 iminā, 1-9, 1-10, 8-7
 imissā, 2-6
 imissāyeva, 6-4
 ime, 4-1, 4-8, 5-5, 6-2, 8-5, 8-6
 imesaṃ, 2-2, 3-2, 4-8
 imesu, 4-1, 6-4, 6-5
 ivattasambhavan, 6-1
 ivādhipātakā, 6-9
 issariyaṃ, 2-9
 īdiso, 5-6
 īsādantassa, 4-5
 ukkujjeyya, 5-3
 ukkhipati, 5-5
 uggate, 6-10
 uggamati, 6-10
 uggahetvā, 6-1
 uggiritvāna, 2-6
 uccāsaddā, 3-3
 ucchinnabhavataṅhassa, 4-9
 ujum, 3-1, 3-4, 3-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-10, 5-7, 5-10, 6-7, 7-6, 7-8
 ujjhāpesuṃ, 4-8
 ujjhāyittha, 3-6
 uṭṭhānasaññaṃ, 8-5
 uṭṭhāyāsānā, 2-8, 3-3, 4-1, 4-3, 5-3, 5-5, 6-1, 6-2, 8-5, 8-6, 8-9
 uṭṭhehāvuso, 5-5
 uṇhaṃ, 2-1
 uttamadamathasamatham, 1-10
 uttarāya, 4-4
 uttarāsaṅgaṃ, 6-2
 uttarikaraṇīyaṃ, 4-1
 uttaribhāvetabbā, 4-1
 uttaresu, 1-10
 uttāniṃ, 6-1
 uttānī, 6-1
 uttiṇṇassa, 4-5
 utrāsī, 2-10
 uda, 5-10
 udakaṃ, 8-5
 udakato, 8-6
 udakamaṇikaṃ, 8-6
 udakamaṇiko, 8-6
 udakassa, 7-9
 udakena, 1-9
 udaggacittaṃ, 5-3
 udatāri, 7-1
 udapādi, 1-10, 2-1, 2-2, 3-2, 3-8, 3-9, 4-5, 4-9, 5-3, 5-6, 8-5
 udapānaṃ, 7-9
 udapānā, 7-9
 udapānena, 7-9
 udapāno, 7-9
 udayatthagāminiyā, 4-1
 udānaṃ, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
 udāneti, 2-10
 udānentassa, 2-10, 3-7
 udānemi, 2-10
 udānesi, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
 udāno, 1-10

udīritam, 4-8
 udukkhalo, 6-4
 udenam, 6-1
 udenassa, 7-10
 uddisatu, 5-5
 uddisissāmi, 5-5
 uddiseyya, 5-5
 uddiseyyātha, 5-5
 uddham, 2-6, 7-1
 uddhate, 5-5
 uddhaṭo, 5-5
 uddhatā, 4-2
 uddhate, 3-3, 4-2
 uddhato, 3-3
 uddharitvā, 3-7, 4-8
 unnaḷā, 4-2
 unnaḷe, 4-2
 upakkamanti, 6-8
 upakkitaḥādena, 3-2
 upakkitaḥo, 3-2
 upagacchimsu, 3-3
 upacitam, 8-5
 upacitan, 8-5
 upaccagā, 3-10
 upajjhāyo, 5-6
 upaṭṭhapeti, 4-5
 upaṭṭhapetvā, 3-4, 5-10
 upaṭṭhāke, 4-5
 upaṭṭhāko, 2-8, 4-1, 5-6
 upaṭṭhānam, 3-2
 upaṭṭhānasālāyam, 2-2
 upaṭṭhitā, 3-5, 7-8
 upaḍḍhullikhitebhi, 3-2
 upadaheyya, 8-5
 upadhim, 2-4, 3-10
 upadhisambandhano, 7-10
 upanighamsantiyo, 4-5
 upanidhāya, 3-2
 upanidhim, 3-2
 upapajjati, 8-6
 upapajjantī, 5-2
 upapajjī, 5-2
 upapattim, 8-1
 upapanno, 5-3
 upari, 2-1
 uparipāsādaragato, 5-1
 upavattane, 4-2
 upavijaññā, 2-6
 upasamkamitvā, 1-10
 upasaṅkamati, 8-6
 upasaṅkamante, 7-9, 8-5
 upasaṅkamitukāmo, 2-5
 upasaṅkamitun, 2-5

upasaṅkamitvā, 1-4, 1-7,
 1-8, 1-10, 2-2, 2-4, 2-5, 2-
 7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3,
 3-6, 3-8, 3-9, 4-1, 4-3, 4-
 4, 4-8, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4,
 5-5, 5-6, 5-8, 6-1, 6-2, 6-
 4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 6-10, 7-3,
 7-9, 7-10, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-
 8, 8-9
 upasantasantacittassa, 4-10
 upasantassa, 3-7, 4-7
 upasamam, 4-10
 upasamāya, 4-1
 upasampajja, 3-2, 7-5
 upasampadāya, 4-1
 upasampādesi, 5-6
 upasenassa, 4-9
 upāgami, 8-5
 upātidhāvanti, 6-9
 upādānam, 1-1, 1-3
 upādānanirodhā, 1-2, 1-3
 upādānanirodho, 1-2, 1-3
 upādānapaccayā, 1-1, 1-3
 upādāya, 3-3
 upāsakam, 2-5, 2-8, 5-3, 5-
 6
 upāsakassa, 2-7, 5-6
 upāsakā, 2-7, 6-1, 8-6
 upāsake, 2-7, 8-6
 upāsakena, 2-8
 upāsakesu, 8-6
 upāsakehi, 4-5
 upāsako, 2-5, 2-7, 2-8, 5-6
 upāsikā, 6-1
 upāsikānam, 7-10
 upāsikāyo, 7-10
 upāsikāhi, 4-5
 upecca, 5-4
 upeti, 3-2, 4-8
 uposatham, 5-5, 5-8
 uposathan, 5-8
 uppajjati, 1-1, 1-3
 uppajjanti, 6-10
 uppajji, 8-5
 uppannam, 6-1
 uppādetukāmo, 1-7
 uppilāvā, 4-1
 uppilāve, 4-1
 ubbiggo, 2-10
 ubhayam, 1-10, 6-8, 8-4
 ubhinnaṃ, 4-4
 ubho, 4-8, 6-8, 8-1
 ummujjanimujjam, 1-9

ummujjanimujjam, 1-9
 ummujjanti, 1-9
 ummujjante, 1-9
 uyyānagatassa, 7-10
 uyyānabhūmim, 5-3
 uyyojesi, 8-6
 uruvelāyam, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3,
 1-4, 2-1, 3-10
 ulāro, 4-4
 ulumpam, 8-6
 ussānkī, 2-10
 ussahasi, 4-8
 ussādeti, 5-5
 ussukkam, 1-6, 3-7
 ūnattam, 5-5
 ekam, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-
 5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10,
 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-
 6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1,
 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-
 7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2,
 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-
 8, 4-9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3,
 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-
 9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4,
 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-
 10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5,
 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-
 1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6,
 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
 ekamsam, 3-3, 5-5, 6-2
 ekakamhā, 4-1
 ekaggacitto, 4-9
 ekaṅgadassino, 6-4
 ekacaro, 3-9
 ekaccānam, 6-4
 ekacce, 3-9
 ekajjham, 6-4
 ekato, 8-7
 ekantanibbidāya, 4-1
 ekantaparipunnam, 5-6
 ekantaparissuddham, 5-6
 ekapallānkena, 1-1, 1-2, 1-
 3, 1-4, 2-1, 3-7, 3-10
 ekaputtako, 2-7
 ekaputtakosi, 2-7
 ekabhattam, 5-6
 ekam, 1-7
 ekamantam, 1-4, 1-10, 2-4,
 2-5, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-
 2, 3-3, 3-6, 4-1, 4-3, 4-8,
 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-6, 5-8, 6-
 1, 6-2, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8,

- 6-10, 7-3, 7-10, 8-5, 8-6,
8-7, 8-8, 8-9
ekarattiparivāseṇa, 1-10
ekaraso, 5-5
ekavasso, 5-6
ekavihāre, 5-6
ekasāṭakā, 6-2
ekasāṭake, 6-2
ekasāṭakesu, 6-2
ekaseyyaṃ, 5-6
ekāro, 7-5
eke, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8
eko, 2-10, 3-2, 4-4, 4-5, 6-
8, 8-8
etaṃ, 1-7, 2-1, 3-10, 4-5,
4-6, 5-2, 5-5, 6-8, 6-10, 7-
5
etañ, 6-6
etad, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-8, 1-
10, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8,
2-9, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-
7, 4-1, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-8,
5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-
6, 5-8, 6-1, 6-2, 6-4, 6-5,
6-6, 6-8, 6-10, 7-3, 7-9, 7-
10, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9,
8-10
etam, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-
5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10,
2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-
6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1,
3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-
7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2,
4-3, 4-4, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-
10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5,
5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 6-
1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6,
6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-
2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-8,
7-9, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-
4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9,
8-10
etamhā, 7-9
etarahi, 1-10, 2-2, 2-4, 2-8,
2-10, 3-3, 3-8, 3-9, 4-5, 4-
8, 6-1
etasmā, 3-2
etassa, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3
etāni, 3-3
etī, 6-7
ete, 1-5, 4-1, 6-2, 6-8, 8-8
ettakam, 3-3
ettha, 5-3, 8-5
ediso, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
enti, 6-9
eva, 1-10, 2-5, 2-8, 2-9, 3-
2, 3-3, 4-4, 4-8, 5-3, 5-5,
6-1, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-10, 7-
5, 8-5, 8-6, 8-9, 8-10
evam, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-
5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10,
2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-
6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1,
3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-
7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2,
4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-
8, 4-9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3,
5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-
9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4,
6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-
10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5,
7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-
1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6,
8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
evamditṭhino, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
evamvādino, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6,
6-8
evañ, 2-8
evam, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 2-10,
3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-9, 3-10, 4-
4, 4-8, 5-2, 5-3, 5-5, 6-1,
6-4, 6-10, 8-6, 8-9, 8-10
evarūpaṃ, 1-8, 2-8, 4-4
evarūpam, 3-7
evarūpassa, 2-8
evarūpāni, 2-8
evarūpāya, 4-1
evarūpiṃ, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
evarūpo, 3-7
evābhinandati, 3-10
evāhaṃ, 2-5
evetaṃ, 8-1
esa, 1-8
esā, 3-3
esāno, 2-3
esāhaṃ, 5-3
esevanto, 1-10, 7-2, 8-1, 8-
4
eso, 1-7, 7-5
essatī, 4-4
ehi, 2-8, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6,
6-4, 8-5
okāraṃ, 5-3
okoṭimakam, 7-5
okkamma, 4-3, 7-9, 8-5
ogāhā, 4-5
ogāhi, 8-5
oghaṃ, 7-1, 7-3
ocarakā, 6-2
ocaritvā, 6-2
otarissāmi, 6-2
otiṇṇaṃ, 6-2
odanaṃ, 3-7
odātavattthavasanā, 6-2
onītapattapāṇiṃ, 4-3, 8-6
obhaggobhaggañ, 4-5
obhāsajātā, 3-3
obhāsati, 6-10
obhāsayaṃ, 1-3
obhāsitaṃ, 6-10
obhāse, 6-1
obhāsetvā, 3-2
orasam, 8-6
orimatīre, 8-6
orohitvā, 5-1
olīyanti, 6-8
olokentaṃ, 1-8
olokesi, 1-8
oḷārike, 6-1
ovaditvā, 1-10
ovamitvā, 7-9
ovādēna, 1-10
osādeyya, 4-4
osiñcanti, 1-9
osiñcante, 1-9
ossajji, 6-1
ossatṭhe, 6-1
ohāretvā, 5-6
ohitasotā, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4
kaṃ, 5-5
kakuṭapādānaṃ, 3-2
kakuṭapādānan, 3-2
kakuṭapādāni, 3-2
kakuṭapādānī, 3-2
kañkhā, 1-1, 1-2, 5-7
kañkhārevataṃ, 5-7
kañkhārevato, 5-7
kañkhāvitarāṇavisuddhiṃ,
5-7
kacci, 2-8, 4-4, 5-6
kaccisi, 5-6
kaṭasiyo, 6-8
kaṭasivaḍḍhanā, 6-8
kaṭukam, 3-1
kaṭukāhi, 2-6, 2-8
kaṇṇaṃ, 6-4
kaṇṇanāsacchinnā, 3-2
kaṇṇo, 6-4
katam, 3-2, 3-7, 4-8

- katamā, 3-2
katame, 1-4, 1-5, 4-1, 5-5, 8-5, 8-6
katamena, 3-3
kataraṃ, 3-9
katassa, 4-1, 8-3
kativassosi, 5-6
kato, 1-10
kattha, 4-8, 5-4
katvā, 2-8, 3-3, 3-7, 4-1, 4-3, 4-8, 5-3, 5-5, 5-6, 6-1, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-9
katvāna, 8-6
kathaṃ, 1-4, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9, 4-8, 8-6
kathā, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9, 4-1
kathāya, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9, 4-1, 4-3, 5-3, 7-1, 7-2, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6
kathāsallāpaṃ, 4-4
kathēyyātha, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
kathesi, 5-3
kadāci, 8-8
kapaṇavisikhā, 1-6
kapotakandarāyaṃ, 4-4
kappaṃ, 6-1
kappāvesaṃ, 6-1
kappitakesamaṃ, 6-2
kappeti, 8-6
kappema, 3-3
kappesi, 8-5
kammaṃ, 4-8, 5-4, 8-5
kammaṃ, 5-3
kammāraputtaṃ, 8-5
kammāraputtassa, 8-5
kammāraputtēna, 8-5
kammāraputto, 8-5
kammāraṃ, 8-5
kayiramāne, 6-1
kayirā, 4-3, 7-9
kayirātha, 8-8
karaṇīyaṃ, 2-2, 2-5, 3-2, 3-8, 3-9
karaṇīyaṃ, 3-7
karaṇīyena, 2-5, 4-4
karahaci, 8-8
karitvā, 1-10, 3-3, 4-8, 5-3, 6-2
karissati, 2-8, 5-8
karissatha, 5-4
karissanti, 6-1
karissasī, 2-8
karissāmi, 5-5, 5-8
karissāmī, 2-8
kare, 4-3
kareyya, 5-5
kareyyātha, 5-5
karerimaṇḍalamāle, 3-8
karerimaṇḍalamālo, 3-8
karoti, 4-5, 8-6, 8-8
karotī, 6-6
karotu, 2-8
karotha, 1-10, 5-4
karonti, 1-9, 5-2, 6-1, 8-8
karontī, 8-8
karonte, 1-9
karontehī, 8-8
karomi, 4-8
karomī, 6-6
kalam, 2-2
kalandakanivāpe, 1-6, 3-6, 3-7, 4-4, 4-9, 5-3, 5-8, 6-8, 8-9
kalabhāgam, 3-2
kalam, 3-2
kalahajātā, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8
kalyāṇadharmā, 4-8, 4-9
kalyāṇamittassetam, 4-1
kalyāṇamitto, 4-1
kalyāṇasampavaṅkassa, 4-1
kalyāṇasampavaṅko, 4-1
kalyāṇasahāyassa, 4-1
kalyāṇasahāyo, 4-1
kalyāṇiyāsi, 5-6
kalyāṇo, 8-6
kallacittaṃ, 5-3
kavacam, 6-1
kasambujātaṃ, 5-5
kasambujāto, 5-5
kasirena, 5-6
kassaci, 6-1
kassapa, 3-7
kassape, 3-7
kahannu, 1-10
kā, 1-10, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9, 5-3, 7-10
kākaṇḍā, 8-6
kāci, 5-5, 5-7
kātuṃ, 2-6, 4-8
kātuṃ, 4-8
kāmaṅḍāko, 3-2, 3-3
kāmaṅḍāhi, 6-2
kāmandhā, 7-4
kāmaṅḍāhi, 6-2
kāmasaṅgasattā, 7-3
kāmasukhaṃ, 2-2
kāmaṅḍā, 2-1, 5-3
kāmesu, 5-6, 6-8, 7-3, 7-4
kāya, 3-8, 3-9
kāyaṃ, 2-1, 3-1, 3-4, 3-5, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-10, 5-2, 5-7, 5-10, 6-4, 6-7, 7-6, 7-8
kāyagatā, 3-5, 7-8
kāyagatāya, 3-5, 7-8
kāyanuttha, 2-2
kāyassa, 5-3, 8-6
kāyena, 3-8, 4-2, 5-10
kāyo, 6-4, 8-9
kārentassa, 2-10
kālam, 3-8, 4-1, 4-3, 5-2, 6-1, 6-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-8, 8-9
kālakataṃ, 1-10
kālakatā, 8-8
kālakato, 1-10, 5-3
kālaṅkatā, 7-10
kālaṅkatāni, 7-10
kālaṅkato, 2-7
kālam, 5-2
kālayuttaṃ, 5-6
kālena, 3-8
kāleneva, 7-8
kālo, 4-3, 8-5, 8-6
kāligodhāya, 2-10
kāveyyasippaṃ, 3-9
kāśāyāni, 5-6
kāśikacandaṃ, 6-2
kiṃ, 2-10, 3-2, 3-9, 4-8, 7-9, 8-8
kiccakaraṇīyehi, 2-5
kicchena, 5-6
kiṅcanan, 7-10, 8-2
kiṅcāpi, 5-5
kiṅci, 2-5, 2-8, 4-1, 4-4, 5-3
kittāvatā, 1-4, 1-5
kittisaddo, 8-6
kinti, 4-1
kinnu, 2-7, 3-3
kimi, 6-10
kimikālāya, 4-1
kira, 1-8, 2-8, 2-10, 3-2, 3-6, 4-3, 6-4, 6-5, 8-5, 8-6

kirassa, 3-2
 kirāyasmā, 3-2
 kilantomhī, 5-6
 kilantosī, 5-6
 kilantosmi, 8-5
 kissa, 3-2, 5-6, 7-9
 kīvabahukā, 8-8
 kukuttham, 8-5
 kukutthā, 8-5
 kuñjaram, 4-8
 kuṭāgārasālāyam, 3-3
 kuṭikaṇṇam, 5-6
 kuṭikaṇṇassa, 5-6
 kuṭikaṇṇo, 5-6
 kuṭṭhi, 5-3
 kuṭṭhiṃ, 5-3
 kuṭṭhicīvarena, 5-3
 kuṭṭhissa, 5-3
 kuṇapam, 5-5
 kuṇapena, 5-5
 kuṇḍadhānavane, 2-8
 kuṇḍiyāyam, 2-8
 kuto, 2-6, 2-8, 2-9, 4-4, 4-8, 7-6, 8-8
 kuppati, 4-4
 kumārakā, 2-3, 5-4
 kumārake, 2-3, 5-4
 kumināmukhe, 7-4
 kumbho, 6-4
 kuraraghare, 5-6
 kulaputtassa, 4-1
 kulaputtā, 3-2, 7-5
 kulaputtānam, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
 kullam, 8-6
 kusalānam, 4-1
 kusale, 6-3
 kusalesu, 4-1
 kusalo, 5-2, 8-5
 kusināram, 8-5
 kusinārā, 8-5
 kusinārāyam, 4-2
 kuhiñci, 1-4, 8-8
 kūṭāgārasālāyam, 3-3, 6-1
 ke, 3-3
 keci, 1-10, 3-10, 5-2, 8-8
 kena, 2-4
 kenacid, 2-5, 4-4
 kevaṭṭā, 3-3
 kevalakappam, 3-2
 kevalassa, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3
 kesamassum, 5-6
 kesebhi, 3-2
 kesehi, 4-4

kehici, 2-5
 ko, 1-10, 2-2, 3-7, 3-9, 5-1, 5-3, 6-3, 7-6, 7-10, 8-6, 8-7
 kocañño, 5-1
 koci, 4-1, 5-1, 8-5
 kocid, 2-9
 koñco, 8-7
 koṭṭhāgāram, 2-6
 koṭṭhāgāre, 2-6
 koṭṭho, 6-4
 kopaneyye, 4-4
 kopā, 2-10
 koliyadhītarām, 2-8
 koliyadhītā, 2-8
 koliyadhītāya, 2-8
 koliyaputto, 2-8
 kosambim, 7-10
 kosambiyam, 4-5, 7-10
 kosalam, 4-8
 kosalassa, 2-6
 kosale, 2-9
 kosalesu, 4-3, 5-9, 8-7
 kosalo, 2-2, 2-9, 4-8, 5-1, 6-2
 kosiya, 3-7
 kvaci, 5-1
 kvāyam, 5-3
 khattavijjāsippam, 3-9
 khattiyaparisaṃ, 8-6
 khattiyā, 5-5
 khananti, 2-7
 khamañiyam, 2-8, 4-4, 5-6
 khayam, 1-2
 khayā, 3-2, 3-10
 kharam, 3-1
 kharāhi, 2-6, 2-8
 kharo, 8-5
 khalu, 7-9
 khādāti, 4-5
 khādanīyam, 5-3, 8-5, 8-6
 khādanīyena, 2-8, 8-6
 khādāmi, 4-5
 khādiṃ, 4-5
 khādiṃsu, 4-5
 khāyati, 7-10
 khārivividham, 6-2
 khippañ, 5-5
 khippam, 8-5
 khīṇasaṃyojanā, 1-5
 khīṇā, 3-2
 khīṇāsavam, 1-6
 khīṇāsavo, 4-9

khīrūpako, 7-4
 khuddaputtāmhi, 1-8
 khuddā, 4-1
 kho, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
 gaṅgam, 8-6
 gaṅgā, 5-5, 8-6
 gaṅgāya, 8-6
 gaccha, 2-6, 5-6, 6-1
 gacchati, 4-2
 gacchatī, 4-8
 gacchatha, 3-3
 gacchantassa, 8-7
 gacchanti, 2-7, 4-4, 4-5, 5-5, 7-4
 gacchāmahaṃ, 8-5
 gacchāmā, 8-7
 gacchāmi, 5-3
 gacchāhī, 4-8
 gacche, 5-10
 gaccheyya, 8-5
 gaccheyyāham, 4-1, 5-6
 gaṇanasippam, 3-9
 gaṇamhā, 4-5
 gaṇikāya, 6-8
 gaṇhatha, 1-10
 gaṇhāhi, 6-1
 gatan, 5-3
 gati, 1-10, 5-3, 7-10, 8-4, 8-10
 gatiṃ, 8-1
 gatiyā, 8-4
 gate, 6-3
 gattāni, 8-5
 gathitā, 7-3, 7-4
 gathite, 7-4
 gantum, 3-3
 gantukāmā, 8-6
 gantukāme, 8-6
 gantvā, 1-8, 2-6

- gantvāna, 8-5
gandhabbā, 5-5
gandhe, 3-8
gabbhaṃ, 2-8
gabbhinī, 2-6
gamissanti, 5-2
gayāyaṃ, 1-9
gayāsīse, 1-9
garukatā, 3-8, 6-10
garukato, 1-10, 2-4, 3-8, 4-8, 6-10
gahaṇā, 5-5
gahapatayo, 8-6
gahapatipariṣaṃ, 8-6
gahetvā, 3-2, 3-7, 4-3, 5-5, 6-4, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6
gāthaṃ, 4-8
gāthāya, 4-8
gāthāhi, 8-6
gādhati, 1-10
gāme, 2-4
gāvī, 1-10, 5-3
giddhā, 7-3, 7-4
giddhe, 7-4
gihinā, 6-2
guttaṃ, 1-10, 5-6
gotama, 1-4, 8-6
gotamakam, 6-1
gotamatitthaṃ, 8-6
gotamadvāraṃ, 8-6
gotame, 8-6
gotamo, 5-3, 7-9, 8-6
gopālakam, 4-3
gopālakassa, 4-3
gopālakena, 4-3
gopālakako, 4-3
ghaṭṭiyā, 3-7
gharaṃ, 2-6, 2-8, 3-7
gharā, 3-2, 3-7
gharāvāso, 5-6
ghānena, 3-8
ghāyituṃ, 3-8
ghositārāme, 4-5, 7-10
ca, 1-4, 1-5, 1-7, 1-9, 1-10, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-7, 2-8, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-8, 4-9, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-8, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 6-10, 7-5, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8
cakkacchinnaṃ, 8-5
cakkacchinnā, 8-5
cakkhunā, 1-8, 3-8, 4-4, 8-6
cakkhumanto, 5-3
cakkhumā, 5-3
caṅkamanti, 1-10
catugguṇaṃ, 8-5
catuttho, 3-10, 4-1, 5-5, 8-6
catuyogātigato, 6-7
catuyojanasatikā, 5-5
cattāri, 5-5, 8-8
cattārisaṃ, 8-8
cattāro, 4-1, 5-5, 6-1, 8-8
candimasuriyā, 8-1
candimā, 1-10
caparaṃ, 4-1, 5-3, 5-5, 8-6
capalā, 4-2
capale, 4-2
camhi, 4-9
carati, 2-10, 3-2, 3-8, 4-3, 5-9
carantaṃ, 1-6, 1-10, 5-8, 7-7
carantā, 5-7
caranti, 1-5
caranto, 3-8
caram, 8-7
caramānā, 3-3
caramāno, 3-3, 3-7, 4-5, 5-6, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6
carasi, 3-2
carahi, 1-10, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
carāmi, 3-2
carituṃ, 5-6
caritvā, 1-10, 4-1, 4-5, 4-8, 5-8, 6-1, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 7-3, 7-10
carissāmā, 3-8
care, 6-2, 7-9
careyyā, 5-2
calitaṃ, 8-4
calite, 8-4
cassa, 1-10, 4-5, 7-8
cā, 3-2, 5-3, 5-6, 5-8, 6-10, 8-8
cāgaṃ, 5-3
cātivattatī, 1-7
cāpālaṃ, 6-1
cāpi, 4-8, 5-5, 6-10
cāyaṃ, 1-8
cārikaṃ, 3-3, 4-3, 4-5, 5-6, 5-9, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6
cālikāyaṃ, 4-1
cālike, 4-1
cāha, 4-8
cāhaṃ, 2-5, 5-6
cāhu, 6-3
cittaṃ, 1-10, 3-2, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 7-1
cittāni, 8-6
cittena, 4-5
cidaṃ, 2-2, 4-8, 6-2
ciraṃ, 4-8, 5-6, 6-1
ciradittho, 5-6
ciranisinnā, 3-3
ciranisinno, 5-5
cirapaṭikāhaṃ, 2-5
cirassaṃ, 2-5
cirasseva, 3-2
cīyati, 8-5
cīranisinno, 5-5
cīvaraṃ, 3-3, 5-5
cīvarapiṇḍapātasenāsanagi
lānappaccayabhesajjapari
kkhārānaṃ, 1-10, 2-4, 4-8, 6-10
cutiṃ, 8-1
cutupapāte, 8-4
cutupapāto, 8-4
cudatāri, 8-5
cunda, 8-5
cundaṃ, 8-5
cundaka, 8-5
cundakaṃ, 8-5
cundako, 8-5
cundassa, 8-5
cundena, 8-5
cundo, 8-5
cullapanthakaṃ, 5-10
cullapanthako, 5-10
ce, 3-8, 4-9, 5-5, 7-9, 8-3
cetaraḥi, 6-3
cetasā, 1-10, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 4-5, 4-9, 5-1, 5-3, 5-5, 5-10
cetaso, 1-10, 4-5, 4-9, 5-6, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4
cetiyaṃ, 6-1
cetiye, 1-7, 6-1
ceto, 3-2, 3-3, 5-5
cetoparicca, 5-3
cetoparivitakkam, 4-9
cetovimuttiṃ, 3-2
cetovimuttiyā, 4-1

cetovivaraṇasappāyā, 4-1
ceva, 1-10, 3-2, 4-5, 5-3, 6-1
codito, 8-5
corā, 6-2, 8-7
cha, 8-8
chatṭho, 5-5, 5-10
channaṃ, 5-5
channam, 5-5
chamā, 7-6
chamāyaṃ, 8-7
chambhitattaṃ, 1-7
chasu, 3-5
chārikā, 8-9, 8-10
chinnaggāni, 4-5
chinnasotaṃ, 7-5
chetvā, 7-9
jaṅghāvihāraṃ, 4-1
jaccandhā, 6-4
jaccandhānaṃ, 6-4
jaccandhe, 6-4
jaccandhehi, 6-4
jaññā, 3-5
jaṭilā, 1-9, 6-2
jaṭile, 1-9, 6-2
jaṭilesu, 6-2
janaṃ, 3-1
janapadaṃ, 6-2
janapadakalyāṇī, 3-2
janapade, 2-10
janapadesu, 1-10
janasmim, 2-5, 2-6
janā, 2-6, 4-8, 6-4, 8-6
jano, 1-9, 2-5, 2-6, 8-6
jantugāmaṃ, 4-1
jantugāme, 4-1
jarāmarāṇaṃ, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 7-4
jalato, 8-10
jahanti, 2-7, 5-5
jahāti, 8-5
jahe, 4-2
jāṇumaṇḍaṃ, 6-2
jātarūpaṃ, 5-5
jātarūparajataṃ, 6-2
jātavedaso, 8-10
jātassa, 8-3
jāti, 1-1, 1-3, 3-2
jātinirodhā, 1-2, 1-3
jātinirodho, 1-2, 1-3
jātipaccayā, 1-1, 1-3
jātiśamsāro, 4-9, 4-10
jātisatāni, 3-6

jātu, 7-3
jātum, 6-7
jānato, 8-2
jānanti, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
jānāti, 3-9
jāniṃ, 5-2
jāneyyāsi, 3-3
jālasañchannā, 7-4
jigucchamaṇo, 3-2
jito, 3-3
jinnaṃ, 7-2
jivhāya, 3-8
jīvaṃ, 6-4
jīvalokasmim, 5-3
jīvitam, 4-9
jīvitantarāyānaṃ, 1-10
jīvitam, 4-8
jīvitassa, 2-8
jīvitahetu, 5-5
jīvitā, 1-10, 4-3, 4-8, 5-3
jīveyya, 6-2
juṇhāya, 4-4
juhanti, 1-9
juhante, 1-9
jetavanaṃ, 1-8, 1-10, 2-3, 3-2, 4-8, 5-4, 5-6
jetavanassa, 4-8
jetavanā, 1-10
jetavane, 1-5, 1-8, 1-10, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-8, 3-9, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-4, 5-6, 5-7, 5-10, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-10
jotanti, 1-10
jhāpetvā, 1-10
jhāpetha, 1-10
jhāyato, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3
jhāyamānassa, 8-9, 8-10
jhāyamānesu, 6-9
jhāyino, 5-7
ṭhitam, 4-4
ṭhitadhammo, 5-5
ṭhitassa, 3-1
ṭhitā, 3-2, 8-6
ṭhiti, 7-7
ṭhitim, 8-1
ṭhitena, 5-10
ṭhito, 1-4, 3-3, 4-1, 6-1
ḍaṃsamakasavātātapasiri

ṃsapasamphasso, 2-1
ḍayhamānassa, 8-9, 8-10
ḍayhāmi, 4-4
ḍayhāmī, 4-4
taṃ, 1-8, 1-10, 2-5, 2-6, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-10, 4-1, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 5-2, 5-3, 5-5, 5-6, 5-9, 6-1, 6-2, 6-4, 6-7, 7-6, 7-7, 7-9, 8-3, 8-5, 8-6, 8-8
takkikā, 6-10
takkikānaṃ, 6-10
tagarasikhim, 5-3
tañ, 2-8, 6-2
taṇhakkhayasukhassete, 2-2
taṇhā, 1-1, 1-3
taṇhānaṃ, 3-10
taṇhānirodhā, 1-2, 1-3
taṇhānirodho, 1-2, 1-3
taṇhāpaccayā, 1-1, 1-3
taṇhāya, 7-9
taṇhāsankhayavimuttim, 7-6
tatiyam, 1-8, 1-10, 2-6, 3-3, 4-1, 4-4, 5-5, 5-6, 6-1, 7-9, 8-5, 8-7
tatiyo, 2-10, 4-1, 5-5, 8-6
tato, 1-8, 1-10, 3-10, 4-3, 5-6, 8-6
tattha, 1-10, 5-3, 6-8, 7-8, 8-5, 8-6
tattheacce, 3-9
tattheva, 4-4, 4-8, 5-3, 5-6, 8-5, 8-7
tatra, 3-3, 4-5, 6-8, 8-5, 8-10
tatrāpāhaṃ, 8-1
tatrimāni, 5-5
tatrime, 5-5
tathā, 3-3
tathāgatappaveditaṃ, 5-3
tathāgatappavedite, 5-5
tathāgatassa, 2-8, 6-1, 7-9, 8-5
tathāgatā, 6-10
tathāgatenā, 8-5
tathāgato, 5-5, 6-1, 6-4, 6-10, 8-5
tad, 3-2, 3-3, 4-5, 5-1, 7-5, 7-9, 8-1, 8-5, 8-6
tadahuposathe, 5-5, 5-8
tadā, 6-3

tantam, 3-7
 tanhā, 8-2
 tanhāchadanachādītā, 7-4
 tanhāsaṅkhayavimuttiṃ,
 7-6
 tapati, 4-9
 tam, 1-6, 1-8, 2-10, 3-2
 tamasā, 7-10
 tamo, 1-10
 tamhā, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4,
 1-6, 2-1, 3-3, 3-7, 3-10
 tayo, 4-1, 8-6
 taranti, 8-6
 taramānarūpo, 1-10
 tarissati, 8-6
 taruṇavacchā, 1-10, 5-3
 tare, 7-8
 tareyyum, 7-3
 tavatimsesu, 3-2
 tasaram, 3-7
 tasmā, 4-2, 5-1, 5-5, 8-3, 8-
 8
 tasmātiha, 1-10
 tasmim, 4-1, 5-3, 5-6
 tassa, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-
 10, 2-1, 2-5, 2-6, 2-8, 2-
 10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-7, 3-
 10, 4-1, 4-3, 4-5, 4-9, 5-3,
 6-4, 6-6, 8-5
 tassaṃ, 5-3
 tasseva, 5-3
 tā, 5-5, 5-7, 7-10, 8-6
 tādino, 3-1, 3-7, 3-8, 4-7
 tādī, 3-10
 tāni, 1-6, 3-7
 tāya, 1-10
 tāyaṃ, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4,
 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-
 10, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5,
 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-
 1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6,
 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-
 2, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7,
 4-8, 4-9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-
 3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8,
 5-9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-
 4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9,
 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-
 5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10,
 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-
 6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
 tāva, 1-10, 4-1, 4-4, 6-10,
 8-8

tāvatiṃsānaṃ, 5-3
 tāvatimsēhi, 8-6
 tāvatike, 8-8
 tāvad, 1-10
 tāvāhaṃ, 6-1
 tāsaṃ, 7-10, 8-6
 ti, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 1-
 6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 2-1,
 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-
 7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2,
 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 3-
 8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3,
 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-
 9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4,
 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-
 10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5,
 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 7-
 1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6,
 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-1, 8-
 2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7,
 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
 tiṃsaṃ, 8-8
 tikkhattuṃ, 1-7, 3-7, 6-2
 tiṭṭhaṃ, 5-10
 tiṭṭhati, 1-3
 tiṭṭhatu, 6-1
 tiṭṭheyya, 6-1
 tiṇaṅ, 7-9
 tiṇassa, 7-9
 tiṇāni, 4-5
 tiṇṇaṃ, 2-8, 5-3, 5-6, 6-1
 tiṇṇavicikiccho, 5-3
 tiṇṇā, 8-6
 titthiyasāvakehi, 4-5
 titthiyehi, 4-5
 titthēna, 8-6
 tibbaṃ, 3-1
 tibbāhi, 2-6, 2-8
 tim, 4-4
 timi, 5-5
 timiṅgalo, 5-5
 timirapiṅgalo, 5-5
 tiyojanasatikā, 5-5
 tisso, 3-3
 tīni, 8-8
 tīraṃ, 4-1, 5-5
 tīre, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 2-1,
 3-3, 3-10, 4-1
 tīreti, 2-9
 tīretī, 2-9
 tīretvā, 2-5
 tīhi, 2-8, 4-1
 tutṭhassa, 2-1

tuṇhī, 1-8, 2-2, 3-3, 5-5
 tuṇhībhāvena, 4-3, 8-5, 8-6
 tuṇhībhāvo, 3-8, 3-9
 tudanti, 4-8
 tumhākaṃ, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
 tumhe, 2-2, 2-7, 3-3, 3-6,
 3-8, 3-9, 4-8, 5-4, 7-5, 8-6
 tumheva, 5-5
 tuyhaṃ, 5-1
 tuyheso, 2-8
 tulam, 6-1
 tuvaṭaṃ, 3-2
 tusitaṃ, 5-2
 te, 1-5, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10,
 2-4, 2-7, 2-8, 2-10, 3-2, 3-
 3, 3-6, 3-7, 3-10, 4-2, 4-3,
 4-4, 4-8, 5-1, 5-3, 5-4, 5-
 5, 6-2, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8,
 7-3, 7-4, 7-9, 7-10, 8-1, 8-
 2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-8,
 8-10
 tecīvarikaṃ, 4-6
 tecīvariko, 4-6
 tejo, 1-10, 8-1
 tejodhātuṃ, 8-9, 8-10
 tete, 3-3
 tena, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5,
 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 2-
 1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6,
 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-
 2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7,
 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-
 4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-10,
 5-1, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-
 7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 6-2, 6-3,
 6-4, 6-5, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 7-
 1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6,
 7-7, 7-8, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-
 3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8
 tenaṅjaliṃ, 3-3, 5-5, 6-2
 tenāyaṃ, 3-6
 tenāhaṃ, 8-8
 tenupasaṅkama, 2-8
 tenupasaṅkami, 1-4, 1-7,
 1-8, 1-10, 2-2, 2-5, 2-8, 2-
 9, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-7,
 3-8, 3-9, 4-1, 4-3, 4-4, 4-
 5, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5,
 5-6, 5-8, 6-1, 6-2, 6-4, 6-
 10, 7-5, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7,
 8-8, 8-9
 tenupasaṅkamimsu, 1-5, 1-
 10, 2-4, 2-7, 2-10, 3-3, 3-

6, 4-3, 4-8, 5-3, 6-4, 6-5,
6-6, 6-8, 7-3, 7-10, 8-6
tenupasaṅkamissāma, 6-1
tenupasaṅkamissāmā, 8-5
tenupasaṅkameyyaṃ, 5-3
tenupasaṅkameyyāsi, 2-8,
3-3
tenevantaravassena, 3-3
teme, 3-3
telaṃ, 2-6
telapajjotaṃ, 5-3
telappadīpaṃ, 8-6
telappadīpo, 8-6
telassa, 2-6, 8-9, 8-10
tesaṃ, 2-2, 3-3, 3-8, 3-9, 4-
4, 4-8, 6-2, 6-8, 8-8
tesam, 1-10
tesu, 6-2, 6-9
tehi, 6-2, 6-4
tvaṃ, 1-10, 2-5, 2-6, 2-8,
2-9, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 4-
1, 5-6, 6-1, 6-4, 7-9, 8-5,
8-8, 8-9
tveva, 1-3, 5-5
thambhaṃ, 8-6
tharusippaṃ, 3-9
thalaṃ, 5-5
thāmaṃ, 4-1
thāmo, 6-2
thīnamiddhābhībhū, 4-2
thīnamiddhābhībhūtena, 4-
2
thūnaṃ, 7-9
thūneyyakā, 7-9
thūneyyakehi, 7-9
thūno, 6-4
thūpaṅ, 1-10
thūpo, 1-10
thokaṃ, 4-4
dakkhiṇaṃ, 4-4, 6-2
dakkhiṇaṃ, 8-6
dakkhiṇena, 8-5
dakkhintī, 5-3
dakkhissasi, 5-6
daḍḍhaṃ, 1-10, 7-10
daḍḍena, 2-3
daḍḍehi, 6-8
datvā, 5-5
dadato, 8-5
dadeyyaṃ, 2-6
dantaṃ, 1-6, 1-10, 5-6, 6-4
danto, 6-4
dabba, 8-9

dabbassa, 8-9, 8-10
dabbo, 8-9
daliddavisikhā, 1-6
dalhaparakkamo, 4-1
dasa, 8-8
dasavaggaṃ, 5-6
dassanakāmaṃhā, 1-10
dassanakāmo, 3-3
dassanāya, 1-8, 2-5, 3-3, 5-
6
dassanāyā, 2-10
dassanīyatarā, 3-2
dassanīyatarāni, 3-2
dassetvā, 6-4
dassesī, 6-4
dassehī, 6-4
daharā, 2-6
dahetha, 2-4
dātukāmo, 3-7
dātun, 4-4
dānaṃ, 3-7
dānakathaṃ, 5-3
dānāhaṃ, 5-5, 5-8
dāni, 5-5, 6-1, 6-4, 6-10, 8-
6, 8-9
dāraka, 2-8
dārakaṃ, 1-8, 2-8
dārucīriyaṃ, 1-10
dārucīriyassa, 1-10
dārucīriyo, 1-10
diṭṭhaṃ, 6-4
diṭṭhadhammo, 5-3
diṭṭhapado, 4-9
diṭṭhamattaṃ, 1-10
diṭṭhiṃ, 6-8
diṭṭhisu, 6-6
diṭṭhe, 1-10, 6-9
diṭṭheva, 3-2, 4-1, 7-5
diṭṭho, 5-6, 6-4
diṭṭhosi, 5-5
dibbāya, 3-7, 4-4
dibbena, 1-8, 4-4, 8-6
diyyati, 2-6
divassa, 2-7, 2-9, 8-8
divā, 1-8, 4-1, 6-1
divādivassā, 2-7, 2-9, 8-8
diviyaṃ, 2-2
disaṃ, 4-3, 4-4
disā, 3-3, 5-1
disāya, 4-4
disāyaṃ, 3-3
diso, 4-3
disvā, 2-4, 2-8, 4-8, 5-5, 5-

6
disvāna, 1-5, 1-10, 3-7, 4-
1, 4-4, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-8,
6-2, 7-5, 8-7
disvānassa, 1-8, 2-8, 4-1, 5-
3
dissati, 7-10
dissatī, 4-8
dīgharattaṃ, 1-10, 3-6
dīghena, 6-2
dīyamānaṃ, 4-4
dukkaraṃ, 5-6, 5-8
dukkaraṃ, 5-8
dukkhaṃ, 2-8, 2-9, 3-1, 3-
10, 4-5, 5-3, 6-8, 8-8
dukkhakkhandhassa, 1-1,
1-2, 1-3
dukkhakkhayagāminiyā,
4-1
dukkhan, 2-8, 4-4, 5-4, 6-8
dukkham, 3-10, 4-4, 5-4
dukkhassa, 2-8, 3-10, 5-4
dukkhassā, 1-10, 7-2, 8-1,
8-4
dukkhā, 3-10, 5-4, 6-10, 8-
8
dukkhāni, 8-8
dukkhāhi, 2-6, 2-8
dukkhito, 1-6
duggatiṃ, 8-6
duggatiyo, 4-2
dujjānaṃ, 1-10, 6-2
dutiyaṃ, 4-4
dutiyaṃ, 1-8, 1-10, 2-6, 3-
3, 4-1, 4-4, 5-5, 5-6, 6-1,
7-9, 8-5, 8-7
dutiyo, 1-10, 4-1, 5-5, 6-8,
8-6
duddasaṃ, 8-2
duddasaṃ, 7-5
duddiṭṭhi, 6-10
duppañña, 6-2
duppañña, 6-2
dubbaṇṇaṃ, 7-5
duratikkamā, 2-9
durativattaṃ, 2-7
dulladdhaṃ, 8-5
dussīlaṃ, 5-5
dussīlassa, 8-6
dussīlā, 4-8
dussīlo, 5-5, 8-6
dūtaṃ, 3-3
dūrato, 1-5, 3-7, 5-3, 7-5

- deva, 2-7, 6-4
devaṃ, 2-1
devakāyā, 2-7
devatā, 1-10, 3-2, 8-6
devatānukampito, 8-6
devatāya, 1-10, 8-6
devatāyo, 8-6
devatāsātāni, 1-6, 3-7
devadatto, 5-8
devadundubhiyo, 6-1
devamanussānan, 6-1
devasikaṃ, 8-8
devā, 2-10, 3-7, 3-8, 6-4, 7-6
devānaṃ, 5-3
devānam, 3-2, 3-7
deviṃ, 5-1
deviyā, 5-1
deve, 5-3
devesu, 3-2
devehi, 8-6
devo, 1-7, 6-4
deseti, 2-8, 5-3, 5-6
desetī, 1-10
desetu, 1-10
desentaṃ, 5-3
desenti, 6-1
desentī, 6-1
desento, 5-3
desessanti, 6-1
desessantī, 6-1
dehaṃ, 5-2
dosajehi, 3-10
dosantaro, 3-6
doso, 6-8
dvayaṃ, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
dvārena, 8-6
dvinnaṃ, 2-2, 2-8
dviyojanasatikā, 5-5
dve, 4-4, 6-8, 8-5, 8-8
dvedhāpathaṃ, 8-7
dveme, 8-5
dhanusippaṃ, 3-9
dhammaṃ, 1-10, 2-8, 5-3, 5-6, 6-1, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4
dhammacakkhū, 5-3
dhammacārino, 4-8
dhammañ, 5-3
dhammadesanā, 5-3
dhammadesanāya, 1-10
dhammadharā, 6-1
dhammavinayaṃ, 5-3
dhammavinaye, 4-9, 5-5
dhammavinayo, 5-5
dhammasenāpatinā, 2-8
dhammassānudhammaṃ, 1-10, 5-3
dhammā, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 4-1, 5-5
dhammādhikaraṇaṃ, 1-10, 5-3
dhammānaṃ, 2-8, 4-1
dhammānudhammapaṭṭipanna, 6-1
dhammiyā, 4-3, 5-3, 7-1, 7-2, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6
dhammī, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
dhamme, 1-5, 3-2, 4-1, 6-3, 7-5, 8-5
dhammena, 1-4, 6-2
dhammesu, 1-7, 4-1
dhammo, 1-9, 4-1, 5-3, 5-5, 5-6, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
dhārayantena, 6-2
dhārā, 5-5
dhāreti, 2-8
dhāretu, 5-3
dhāreyya, 5-3
dhāresi, 2-8
dhāvati, 4-1
dhīraṃ, 7-6
dhīro, 4-9, 8-5
dhutavādaṃ, 4-6
dhutavādo, 4-6
dhunamānassa, 3-1
na, 1-2, 1-3, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-6, 3-10, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-7, 4-8, 4-9, 5-1, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-9, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 7-2, 7-3, 7-5, 7-8, 8-1, 8-2, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
naṃ, 1-8, 4-3, 4-8, 5-5, 6-4, 6-6, 7-6, 8-6
nakhvettaṃ, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
nagaraṃ, 1-10, 5-3, 8-6
nagaran, 8-5
nagaramhā, 1-10
nagare, 2-10
naṅgalisā, 6-4
naṅguṭṭhaṃ, 6-4
naja, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 2-1, 3-10
naṭṭhaṃ, 4-8
nati, 8-4
natiyā, 8-4
nattā, 8-8
nattārehi, 8-8
nattāro, 8-8
natthañño, 5-1
natthi, 1-4, 1-10, 3-1, 3-10, 4-1, 4-8, 4-9, 5-1, 5-5, 6-8, 7-6, 7-7, 7-10, 8-2, 8-4, 8-8, 8-10
nadiṃ, 8-5, 8-6
nadikaṃ, 8-5
nadiyā, 3-3, 4-1, 8-6
nadī, 3-3, 8-5, 8-6
nanda, 3-2
nandaṃ, 3-2
nando, 3-2
nandimukhiyā, 3-3, 5-5
nandimukhī, 3-3, 5-5
nappakāsati, 1-10
nappaṭibhāseyya, 3-3
namanti, 8-6
namassamāno, 2-1
nayidaṃ, 5-6
nayidha, 8-3
nayimehi, 4-8
nava, 4-3, 8-8
navaṃ, 6-9
navañ, 4-3
navuti, 8-8
navena, 4-3
navoropitehi, 4-4
nahātvā, 8-5
nahāyati, 1-9
nāgaṃ, 1-10, 4-4, 5-6
nāgarājā, 2-1
nāgasamāla, 8-7
nāgasamālaṃ, 8-7
nāgasamālassa, 8-7
nāgasamālena, 8-7
nāgasamālo, 8-7
nāgassa, 4-5
nāgā, 5-5
nāgena, 4-5
nāgghanti, 2-2
nāññaṃ, 6-2
nāññassa, 6-2
nātikkamanti, 5-5
nātivattati, 5-5
nātivattatī, 6-6

nātivassati, 5-5
nātivassatī, 5-5
nānākhantikā, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
nānātitthiyā, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
nānādiṭṭhikā, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
nānādiṭṭhinissayanissitā, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
nānārucikā, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
nānupakampati, 4-4
nānubhavanti, 2-10
nāparam, 3-2
nāpi, 1-10
nābbhaññimsu, 6-6
nābhinandati, 1-8, 3-10
nāma, 1-10, 3-2, 3-3, 4-4, 4-8, 5-3, 5-5, 7-9, 8-2, 8-5, 8-6, 8-9, 8-10
nāmaṃ, 6-2
nāmagottāni, 5-5
nāmarūpaṃ, 1-1, 1-3
nāmarūpanirodhā, 1-2, 1-3
nāmarūpanirodho, 1-2, 1-3
nāmarūpapaccayā, 1-1, 1-3
nāmettha, 5-3
nāyaṃ, 8-1
nāyatakeneva, 5-5
nāvaṃ, 8-6
nāvajānāti, 7-7
nāsakkhi, 6-1
nāsakkhiṃ, 2-5
nāsassataṃ, 6-5, 6-6
nāsassato, 6-5, 6-6
nāhaṃ, 8-5
nāhu, 6-3
nāhesuṃ, 6-8
nikāmalābhī, 4-1
nikkasāvo, 1-4
nikkujṭitaṃ, 5-3
nikkhante, 3-3, 5-5
nikkhanto, 3-3, 5-5
nikkhamantassa, 3-2
nikkhami, 8-6
nikkhamitvā, 1-10, 2-1, 3-7, 8-7
nikkhamissati, 8-6
nikkhāmito, 5-5
nikkhāmetvā, 5-5
nikkhipitvā, 1-8, 8-7
nikhaṇāhi, 8-5
nikhaṇitaṃ, 4-8
nikhaṇitvā, 4-8, 8-5
nigacchati, 8-6
nigacchanti, 6-8

nigaṇṭhā, 6-2
nigaṇṭhe, 6-2
nigaṇṭhesu, 6-2
niggahetvā, 6-1
niṭṭhitam, 4-3, 8-5, 8-6
niṭṭhuhitvā, 5-3
nittaṇhaṃ, 7-7
nittiṇṇo, 3-2
ninditum, 7-6
ninnagan, 8-7
nipajjaṃ, 8-5
nipajji, 8-5
nipajjissāmī, 8-5
nipatitvā, 1-10
nibbāṇam, 3-5
nibbāṇam, 2-8, 3-10
nibbānadhātuyā, 5-5, 8-5
nibbānan, 4-1
nibbānapaṭisaṃyuttāya, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4
nibbānāya, 4-1
nibbutassa, 3-10
nibbuto, 8-5
nibbedhikāya, 4-1
nimantito, 2-8
nimanteti, 2-8
nimitte, 6-1
nimujjanti, 1-9
nimujjante, 1-9
niyato, 5-3
niyyanto, 5-3
nirayaṃ, 4-8, 8-6
niraye, 5-3
nirāsaṃ, 7-2
nirāso, 3-6, 3-9
nirujjhati, 1-2, 1-3
nirujjhanti, 1-2, 1-3
nirūpadhiṃ, 2-4, 5-6
nirodhaṃ, 5-3
nirodhadhamman, 5-3
nirodhā, 1-2, 1-3
nirodhāya, 4-1
nirodhi, 8-9
nirodho, 1-2, 1-3
nivāsetvā, 1-6, 2-3, 2-6, 3-7, 4-1, 4-3, 4-5, 4-8, 5-4, 5-8, 6-1, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 7-3, 7-4, 7-10, 8-5, 8-6
niviṭṭhā, 6-9
nivesanam, 3-7, 4-3, 8-5
nivesanāni, 8-6
nivesane, 4-3, 8-5
nisajja, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9, 6-1,

7-9, 8-5
nisajjāya, 5-6
nisinnaṃ, 2-5, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 4-3, 4-4, 4-6, 4-7, 4-10, 5-3, 5-5, 5-7, 5-10, 6-7, 7-6, 7-8, 8-5, 8-8
nisinnā, 1-10, 2-4, 2-10, 3-6, 4-3, 4-8, 5-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 7-3, 7-10, 8-6
nisinne, 2-7, 3-3, 8-6
nisinno, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-7, 1-8, 2-1, 2-8, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-7, 3-10, 4-1, 4-4, 4-6, 4-7, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-10, 6-2, 6-3, 6-7, 6-9, 6-10, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 8-7, 8-9
nisīdanam, 6-1
nisīdanam, 6-1
nisīdi, 2-2, 2-5, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-2, 3-6, 3-8, 3-9, 4-1, 4-3, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-6, 5-8, 6-1, 6-2, 6-10, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9
nisīdiṃsu, 1-10, 2-4, 2-7, 2-10, 3-3, 3-6, 4-3, 4-8, 5-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 7-3, 7-10, 8-6
nisīditvā, 8-9, 8-10
nisīdimhā, 3-3
nisīdissāmī, 8-5
nisīdī, 8-5
nissaṃsayam, 2-10, 5-3
nissaraṇam, 8-3
nissaraṇam, 3-10
nissāya, 6-2, 8-6
nissitassa, 8-4
nihantvā, 6-2
nihīnakammā, 4-8
nihuhuṅko, 1-4
nīcam, 4-3, 8-6
nīcā, 8-6
nīcānaṃ, 8-6
nītā, 5-9
nīharitum, 2-6
nīharitvā, 1-10
nu, 1-4, 1-5, 2-2, 2-9, 3-2, 3-3, 3-7, 3-9, 5-1, 5-3, 5-5, 8-6, 8-8
nuttha, 3-8, 3-9
nuppajjanti, 6-10

nekkhamme, 5-3
 netticchinnassa, 4-10
 nediso, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
 nerañjarāya, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3,
 1-4, 2-1, 3-10
 nelaggo, 7-5
 neva, 1-8, 1-10, 2-6, 4-8, 6-
 4, 6-5, 6-6, 8-1, 8-9, 8-10
 nevajjhaḅā, 5-1
 nevattato, 2-4
 nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam
 , 8-1
 nevāsikehi, 3-3
 nevidha, 1-10, 8-4
 nesam, 2-10
 neso, 4-8
 no, 2-2, 2-4, 2-6, 3-2, 3-3,
 3-8, 3-9, 4-8, 5-4, 6-2, 6-
 4, 7-5, 7-8, 8-3, 8-6, 8-8
 nhātā, 6-2
 paṃsukūlikam, 4-6
 paṃsukūliko, 4-6
 paṃsupisācakam, 4-4
 pakāsito, 5-3
 pakāsesi, 5-3
 pakkamantiṃ, 1-8
 pakkamiṃsu, 3-3, 8-6
 pakkāmi, 1-8, 1-10, 3-3, 4-
 3, 4-5, 5-3, 5-6, 8-5, 8-6,
 8-7
 pakkulañ, 1-7
 pakkulo, 1-7
 pakkhaletvā, 8-6
 paṅko, 3-2
 paccakkhāya, 3-2
 paccanubhontena, 6-2
 paccapādi, 1-10, 5-3
 paccayānam, 1-2
 paccayo, 5-3
 paccavekkhamānam, 4-10,
 5-7, 7-6
 paccavekkhamāno, 4-10,
 5-7, 6-3, 7-6, 7-7
 paccassosi, 8-5
 paccassosum, 3-3, 8-10
 paccājātāni, 3-6
 paccāyāsi, 2-8
 paccittha, 5-3
 paccuggantvā, 3-7
 paccuṭṭhāya, 5-6, 8-6
 paccuṭṭhāsi, 8-6
 paccuttaritvā, 8-5
 paccūsasamayam, 5-6

paccūsasamaye, 8-6
 paccekabuddham, 5-3
 pacchā, 2-8, 6-2
 pacchābhattam, 1-10, 2-2,
 3-8, 3-9, 4-1, 4-5, 4-8, 5-
 8, 6-1, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8,
 7-3, 7-10
 pacchāsamaṇena, 8-7
 pacchimaṃ, 1-3, 8-5, 8-6
 pacchimābhimukhā, 8-6
 pacchime, 3-3, 5-5
 pacchimo, 3-3, 5-5
 pajahanti, 5-7
 pajahāti, 8-7
 pajahāsi, 4-1
 pajā, 6-6
 pajānāti, 1-1
 pajāpatī, 2-6
 pajāya, 8-5
 pajjotam, 6-9
 pañ, 1-6, 2-1, 2-2, 3-2, 3-3,
 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 4-1, 4-
 3, 4-10, 5-3, 5-5, 5-6, 6-1,
 6-2, 6-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-3, 8-
 5, 8-6, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
 pañcannaṃ, 3-2
 pañcabalāni, 5-5
 pañcamattāni, 1-6, 3-2, 3-
 3, 3-7, 8-5
 pañcamo, 4-1, 4-10, 5-5, 8-
 6
 pañcayojanasatikā, 5-5
 pañcasu, 4-1
 pañcahi, 6-2
 pañcindriyāni, 5-5
 pañcime, 8-6
 pañjaliko, 2-1
 pañnam, 5-3
 paññattam, 5-5
 paññattāni, 8-6
 paññatte, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9, 4-3,
 6-1, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6
 paññapenti, 6-1
 paññapessanti, 6-1
 paññavatā, 6-2
 paññavā, 4-1
 paññā, 3-2, 3-3, 4-1, 5-5, 5-
 6, 6-2, 6-8, 8-3, 8-5, 8-6,
 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
 paññākathā, 4-1
 paññāpanāyā, 6-8
 paññāpayamānā, 3-3
 paññāpetum, 8-10

paññāpetvā, 8-6
 paññāpesi, 5-6, 8-5
 paññāpehi, 8-5
 paññāpehī, 5-6
 paññāya, 4-1, 5-5, 8-3, 8-9,
 8-10
 paññāyati, 5-5, 8-9, 8-10
 paññāyatī, 8-3
 paññāyī, 8-9, 8-10
 paññāyittha, 8-9, 8-10
 paññāyetha, 8-3
 paññāvimuttiṃ, 3-2
 paññāsam, 8-8
 paṭikūlāsi, 3-3
 paṭikkhipitvā, 1-6, 3-7
 paṭiggahitam, 8-5
 paṭicodetha, 4-8
 paṭicodenti, 4-8
 paṭicca, 2-4, 3-10, 6-6, 8-8
 paṭiccasamuppādam, 1-1,
 1-2, 1-3
 paṭicchannaṃ, 5-3
 paṭicchannakammantam,
 5-5
 paṭicchannakammanto, 5-
 5
 paṭijānissanti, 4-8
 paṭinivattitvā, 1-8
 paṭipadā, 1-10
 paṭipanno, 2-8, 5-5
 paṭippassambhī, 5-6
 paṭibaddhacittā, 6-8
 paṭibaddhacitto, 2-6
 paṭibaddharūpo, 2-5
 paṭibaddho, 2-9
 paṭibāhāya, 8-6
 paṭibāhāyā, 8-6
 paṭibhāti, 4-4
 paṭibhātu, 5-6
 paṭiyattam, 8-5
 paṭiyādāpetvā, 4-3, 8-5, 8-
 6
 paṭilābhāya, 3-2
 paṭilomam, 1-2
 paṭivasati, 1-10
 paṭivasanti, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
 paṭivijjhitum, 6-1
 paṭividdhā, 8-2
 paṭivinodetabbo, 8-5
 paṭisamharitvā, 2-1
 paṭisammodatu, 3-3
 paṭisammodamānā, 3-3
 paṭisallānā, 2-2

- paṭisallīnassa, 1-10
 paṭisāmayamānā, 3-3
 paṭissavā, 3-2
 paṭissuṇitvā, 2-8
 paṭissutvā, 1-10, 2-10, 3-2,
 3-3, 3-6, 4-8, 5-6, 6-1, 6-
 4, 7-9, 8-5
 paṭṭhapenti, 6-1
 paṭṭhapessanti, 6-1
 paṭṭhamam, 1-1, 6-2
 paṭṭhamābhisambuddho, 1-
 1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 2-1, 3-10
 paṭṭhame, 3-3, 5-5
 paṭṭhamo, 3-3, 4-1, 5-5, 8-6
 paṭṭhaviyam, 6-2
 paṭṭhavī, 1-10, 8-1
 paṇāmitā, 3-3
 paṇāmetvā, 3-3, 5-5, 6-2
 paṇāmemi, 3-3
 paṇidhāya, 3-1, 3-4, 3-5, 4-
 6, 4-7, 4-10, 5-7, 5-10, 6-
 7, 7-6, 7-8
 paṇītam, 8-5, 8-6
 paṇītena, 2-8
 paṇḍitajātiyo, 8-6
 paṇḍitābhāsā, 5-9
 paṇḍito, 1-10, 5-3
 paṇṇakuṭiyo, 3-3
 paṇṇā, 7-6
 patanti, 6-9
 patigaṇheyya, 5-3
 paticayo, 4-1
 patiṭṭhāpito, 8-6
 patiṭṭhāpetvā, 8-6
 patiṭṭhāya, 4-1
 patiṭṭhitam, 1-6
 patirūpaṃ, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
 patisallāṇā, 5-6, 6-2
 patisallāṇā, 3-8, 3-9, 4-1,
 5-2
 patisallīnassa, 5-6
 patisallīnassa, 4-5, 4-9
 pattam, 3-7, 6-8, 7-9, 8-5
 pattacīvaraṃ, 8-7
 pattacīvaran, 8-7
 pattacīvaram, 1-6, 2-3, 2-6,
 3-3, 3-7, 4-1, 4-3, 4-5, 4-
 8, 5-4, 5-6, 5-8, 6-1, 6-4,
 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 7-3, 7-4, 7-
 10, 8-5, 8-6
 pattacīvarāni, 3-3
 pattañ, 8-7
 pattadhammo, 5-3
 pattabbam, 6-8
 pattānam, 8-10
 pattena, 7-9, 8-5, 8-7
 patthayāno, 8-8
 patthara, 8-5
 patthari, 8-5
 patvā, 5-5
 padakkhiṇam, 2-8, 3-3, 3-
 7, 4-1, 4-3, 5-3, 5-6, 6-1,
 8-5, 8-6, 8-9
 padāḷeyya, 4-4
 padesam, 4-5
 padese, 4-5, 8-6
 padhānatthikassa, 4-1
 padhānanti, 4-1
 padhānāya, 4-1
 padhānāyā, 4-1
 pana, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-
 5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10,
 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-
 6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1,
 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-
 7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2,
 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-
 8, 4-10, 5-1, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5,
 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 6-
 1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6,
 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 7-1, 7-2, 7-
 3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8,
 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-
 5, 8-6, 8-8
 panaññam, 8-5
 panānanda, 8-5
 panāyasmā, 3-2, 4-4
 panāham, 2-6, 2-10
 panidam, 3-10
 panimehi, 4-1
 panītena, 8-6
 panunnakodho, 3-6
 paneke, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
 panetam, 1-10, 6-2
 panetarahi, 4-4
 panete, 3-3
 panesā, 6-1
 pantañ, 4-6
 panthena, 8-7
 pantho, 8-7
 pannalomo, 2-10
 papañcasaññāsāṅkhāpahāṇ
 am, 7-7
 papañcā, 7-7
 papatanti, 5-5
 papāto, 5-5
 pabandhati, 8-6
 pabāḷham, 8-5
 pabbajanti, 3-2, 7-5
 pabbajitānam, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
 pabbajito, 4-1, 4-9, 7-9
 pabbajitvā, 5-5
 pabbajeyyan, 5-6
 pabbajjābhisāṅkhāro, 5-6
 pabbatakūṭam, 4-4
 pabbate, 4-1, 5-6
 pabbato, 3-3, 3-4
 pabbājetu, 5-6
 pabbājesi, 5-6
 pabhaṅkaro, 6-10
 pabhavanti, 8-8
 pamattabandhunā, 7-4
 pamattam, 2-8
 pamādādhikaraṇam, 8-6
 pamukhe, 8-5
 pamuccatī, 1-10
 pamuccare, 6-10
 pamuttyatthi, 5-4
 pamuditam, 2-8
 pamuditā, 2-8
 pamudito, 2-8
 paraṃkatam, 6-5, 6-6
 paraṃkato, 6-5, 6-6
 parakkame, 5-3
 paraṅkārūpasamhitā, 6-6
 parato, 2-4
 paratthā, 4-8
 paradavutto, 2-10
 parappavādam, 6-1
 param, 6-4, 8-6
 paramam, 2-1
 paramattakāmo, 5-1
 paramadānam, 3-7
 paraman, 2-8
 paraloko, 8-1
 paravasam, 2-9
 paravediyā, 5-7
 parikkhayā, 5-3
 parikkhipitvā, 2-1
 parikhākūpā, 4-8
 parikhākūpe, 4-8
 pariggaṇhanti, 8-6
 pariggaṇhantiyo, 8-6
 paricāressantī, 6-2
 paricitā, 6-1
 paricca, 3-2, 3-3, 5-5
 pariccattam, 4-8
 parijunnā, 2-7
 pariḍayhamāne, 3-10

- pariṇāmam, 8-5
 parittam, 8-5
 parittā, 8-5
 paridevitā, 8-8
 parinibbātu, 6-1
 parinibbānam, 6-1
 parinibbānakālo, 6-1, 8-9
 parinibbāyati, 8-5
 parinibbāyanti, 5-5
 parinibbāyi, 8-9
 parinibbāyissatī, 6-1
 parinibbāyissāmi, 6-1
 parinibbutassa, 8-9, 8-10
 parinibbuto, 1-10, 8-5
 paripākāya, 4-1
 paripūrakārī, 4-9
 paribbājakam, 2-6
 paribbājakassa, 2-6
 paribbājakā, 2-4, 4-8, 6-2,
 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-10
 paribbājakānam, 4-8
 paribbājake, 6-2
 paribbājakesu, 6-2
 paribbājako, 2-6
 paribbājikam, 2-6, 4-8
 paribbājikā, 2-6, 4-8
 paribhāsanti, 2-4, 4-8
 paribhuttam, 8-5
 paribhūtarūpam, 7-5
 paribhūtarūpan, 7-5
 paribhojanīyañ, 4-5
 parimukham, 3-4, 5-10, 7-
 8
 parimuttā, 5-9
 pariyāpuṇitvā, 4-8
 pariyāyam, 2-5
 pariyuṭṭhitacitto, 6-1
 pariyesanam, 7-9
 pariyesanti, 8-6
 pariyesante, 8-6
 pariyogāḷhadhammo, 5-3
 pariḷāhehi, 3-10
 parivajjaye, 5-3
 parivaṭṭati, 2-6
 parivaṭṭamānam, 2-6
 parivārito, 7-10
 parivitakko, 1-10, 4-5, 4-9,
 5-6
 parivisa, 8-5
 parivisāti, 8-5
 parivisi, 8-5
 parivutam, 5-3
 parivuto, 5-3
 parisam, 5-3, 8-6
 parisatim, 5-3
 parisā, 5-5
 parisāya, 5-3, 5-5
 parisāyam, 5-3
 parisuddhā, 5-5
 parūḷhakacchanakhalomā,
 6-2
 parūḷhakacchanakhalome,
 6-2
 paretā, 3-10
 paresam, 5-1
 paro, 6-6
 palāyatan, 5-4
 palighañ, 7-7
 paluṭṭhamakkaṭī, 3-2
 pallaṅkam, 3-1, 3-4, 3-5, 4-
 6, 4-7, 4-10, 5-7, 5-10, 6-
 7, 7-6, 7-8
 pallaṅkena, 8-9, 8-10
 pallalāni, 8-6
 pavaḍḍhati, 8-5
 pavattā, 8-5
 pavatte, 5-6
 pavālam, 5-5
 pavāhetvā, 6-2
 pavaiṭṭhamhā, 1-10
 pavaiṭṭho, 1-10
 pavivittam, 4-6, 4-7
 pavivitto, 4-6, 4-7
 pavivekam, 4-5
 pavivekakathā, 4-1
 pavisantam, 5-3
 pavisimsu, 4-8, 6-4, 6-5, 6-
 6, 6-8, 7-3, 7-10
 pavisitun, 4-1
 pavisitvā, 1-10, 3-7, 8-6
 paviseyyan, 1-6, 3-7
 pavesetvā, 4-8
 pasamsanti, 7-6
 pasamsito, 7-6
 pasannacittam, 5-3
 pasādanīyam, 1-10, 5-6
 pasāritam, 3-2, 3-3, 8-6
 pasāreyya, 3-2, 3-3, 8-6
 pasenadi, 2-2, 2-9, 4-8, 5-1,
 6-2
 pasenadiṃ, 4-8
 pasenadimhi, 2-9
 pasenadissa, 2-6
 passa, 2-5, 2-6, 3-10, 7-5
 passatī, 8-6
 passato, 2-1, 3-10, 6-6, 7-
 10, 8-2
 passatha, 7-5
 passathayyā, 4-8
 passaddhi, 8-4
 passaddhiyā, 8-4
 passasi, 3-2
 passāmā, 4-4
 passāmi, 8-5
 passitum, 3-8
 passissati, 4-4
 passena, 8-5
 pahānāya, 2-8, 4-1
 pahāya, 5-2
 pahāram, 4-4
 pahārena, 4-4
 pahiṇeyyāsi, 3-3
 pahitattā, 3-3
 pahitatto, 3-2
 pahīṇe, 6-3
 pahīyati, 3-10
 pahūtam, 4-3
 pahūtañ, 8-5
 pākatindriyā, 4-2
 pākatindriye, 4-2
 pāṭaligāmam, 8-6
 pāṭaligāmiyā, 8-6
 pāṭaligāmiye, 8-6
 pāṭaligāmiyesu, 8-6
 pāṭaligāme, 8-6
 pāṭaligamo, 8-6
 pāṭaliputtam, 8-6
 pāṭaliputtassa, 8-6
 pāṭaligāmiye, 8-6
 pāṭikaṅkham, 4-1
 pāṭibhogo, 2-8, 3-2
 pāṇabhutesu, 2-1
 pāṇihi, 6-8
 pāṇupetam, 5-3
 pātimokkham, 5-5
 pātimokkhan, 5-5
 pātimokkhasamvarasamvu
 to, 4-1
 pātimokkhe, 4-6
 pātum, 2-6
 pātubhavanti, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3
 pāturahasum, 3-3
 pāturahosi, 3-2, 3-3
 pādam, 6-4, 8-5
 pādāsi, 3-7
 pāde, 1-10, 2-8, 5-6, 8-5, 8-
 6
 pādehi, 8-7
 pādo, 6-4

- pūrā, 8-6
pūrīto, 7-9
pūrimāni, 5-5
pūruto, 7-9
pūreti, 3-7
pūretvā, 3-7
pūresum, 7-9
pecca, 2-3, 4-8
pesakāraṇṇaṃ, 3-7
pesakāravīkha, 1-6
poṭṭhabbe, 3-8
posa, 1-8
phaṇaṃ, 2-1
pharusam, 4-8
pharusāhi, 2-4, 4-8
phalimsu, 6-1
phassanīrodhā, 1-2, 1-3
phassanīrotho, 1-2, 1-3
phassapaccayā, 1-1, 1-3
phassapareto, 3-10
phassā, 2-4
phassāyatanesu, 3-5
phasso, 1-1, 1-3
phālo, 6-4
phāsu, 4-5
phāsuvihāraṃ, 2-8
phāsuvihārañ, 5-6
phītañ, 6-1
phutṭham, 2-6
phuṭṭhā, 2-8
phuṭṭho, 2-6
phusanti, 2-4
phusāyati, 1-7
phusitum, 3-8
phuseyyum, 2-4
phūsitum, 3-8
poṭṭhabbe, 3-8
baddhā, 7-4
bandhanaṃ, 6-9
bandhanañ, 3-3
bandhanā, 7-6
bandhanti, 8-6
bandhante, 8-6
balaṃ, 2-8, 5-6
balavā, 3-2, 3-3, 8-6
bavhettha, 1-9
bahi, 2-10
bahidvāraṇṇakā, 5-5
bahidvāraṇṇake, 6-2
bahukaraṇīyo, 5-6
bahukicco, 5-6
bahukehi, 8-8
bahujanasukhāya, 6-1
bahujanahitāya, 6-1
bahujanena, 4-8
bahud, 8-6
bahudevarattim, 5-6
bahuputtam, 6-1
bahuratano, 5-5
bahulikatā, 6-1
bahussutassa, 2-5
bahussutā, 6-1
bahū, 5-5
bahūni, 5-3
bahūratano, 5-5
bādhenti, 5-4
bādhente, 5-4
bālo, 7-10
bāḷhagilāno, 1-6
bāḷhā, 8-5
bāham, 3-2, 3-3, 8-6
bāhā, 5-5
bāhāya, 3-2
bāhāyam, 5-5
bāhitapāpadhammo, 1-4
bāhitvā, 1-5
Bāhiya, 1-10
Bāhiyam, 1-10
Bāhiyassa, 1-10
bahiyo, 1-10
bāhujāññaṃ, 6-1
bimbisāro, 2-2
buddhacakkhunā, 3-10
buddhapamukham, 2-8, 4-3, 8-6
buddhapamukho, 2-8, 4-3
buddhā, 1-5
buddhāna, 4-6
buddhānaṃ, 5-3, 5-6
buddho, 4-1, 8-5
bodhirukkhamūle, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 3-10
bodhisattamātarō, 5-2
bodhisattesu, 5-2
byāgā, 7-2
byādhippabāḷho, 8-5
byāpādavitakkena, 4-1
byāpādavitakko, 4-1
byāpādassa, 4-1
brahmacariyam, 2-10, 3-2, 3-10, 5-2, 5-6, 5-7, 6-1
brahmacariyan, 5-6
brahmacariyapariyosānaṃ, 3-2, 7-5
brahmacariye, 3-2
brahmacārayo, 8-6
brahmacārino, 4-8
brahmacārīpaṭiññaṃ, 5-5
brahmaññaṃ, 4-8
brahmaññā, 4-8
brahmavādaṃ, 1-4
brahmunā, 7-6
brāhmaṇa, 2-6
brāhmaṇakaraṇā, 1-4, 1-5
brāhmaṇakule, 3-6
brāhmaṇagahapatikā, 7-9
brāhmaṇagahapatikehi, 7-9
brāhmaṇagāmo, 7-9
brāhmaṇajātiko, 1-5
brāhmaṇan, 1-6, 1-8
brāhmaṇaparisaṃ, 8-6
brāhmaṇassa, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 2-6
brāhmaṇo, 1-4, 1-5, 1-9, 1-10, 3-6
brūmi, 1-6, 1-8
brūhayanti, 6-9
bhagavatā, 1-4, 1-7, 1-10, 3-3, 4-3, 4-8, 5-3, 5-5, 5-8, 6-1, 6-2, 8-5, 8-6
bhagavati, 3-2, 5-2
bhagavato, 1-7, 1-10, 2-1, 2-4, 2-8, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-10, 5-2, 5-3, 5-6, 5-7, 5-9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-7, 7-6, 7-8, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-10
bhagavantam, 1-4, 1-5, 1-8, 1-10, 2-1, 2-4, 2-5, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 4-1, 4-3, 4-8, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-5, 5-6, 5-8, 6-1, 6-2, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 6-10, 7-3, 7-9, 7-10, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9
bhagavā, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-

- 5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
 bhagavādha, 8-5
 bhagini, 4-8
 bhāṇe, 6-4
 bhaṇḍanañātā, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8
 bhatakavādena, 3-2
 bhatako, 3-2
 bhattam, 4-3, 8-5, 8-6
 bhattan, 4-3, 8-5, 8-6
 bhattasmim, 4-6
 bhattena, 2-8
 bhadante, 8-10
 bhaddakam, 4-9
 bhaddasālamūlam, 4-5
 bhaddasālamūle, 4-5
 bhaddiya, 2-10
 bhaddiyam, 2-10
 bhaddiyassa, 2-10
 bhaddiyo, 2-10
 bhadrāni, 8-6
 bhantacitto, 4-1
 bhante, 1-5, 1-10, 2-2, 2-4, 2-5, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 4-1, 4-3, 4-8, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-8, 6-1, 6-2, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 6-10, 7-3, 7-5, 7-9, 7-10, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8
 bhabbarūpo, 7-10
 bhabbo, 5-3
 bhayam, 1-7, 3-10
 bhayadassāvī, 4-1
 bhavam, 8-6
 bhavataṇhā, 3-10
 bhavanirodhā, 1-2, 1-3
 bhavanirodho, 1-2, 1-3
 bhavane, 1-7
 bhavanti, 4-7, 4-8, 8-8
 bhavapaccayā, 1-1, 1-3
 bhavapareto, 3-10
 bhavam, 3-10
 bhavavippahānāya, 3-10
 bhavasaṅkhāram, 6-1
 bhavasatto, 3-10
 bhavasmā, 3-10
 bhavassa, 3-10
 bhavā, 3-10
 bhavābhavatañ, 2-10
 bhavissati, 1-10, 4-1, 4-8, 6-1, 6-3, 7-8, 8-6
 bhavissatī, 1-10, 2-6, 8-6
 bhavissanti, 5-2, 6-1, 8-6
 bhavena, 3-10
 bhavo, 1-1, 1-3
 bhājiyati, 5-3
 bhājiyissati, 5-3
 bhātā, 3-2
 bhāti, 1-10
 bhāyati, 3-10
 bhāyatha, 5-4
 bhāyāma, 5-4
 bhāvanāya, 6-3
 bhāvitam, 4-4
 bhāvitattena, 8-5
 bhāvitā, 6-1
 bhāvetabbā, 4-1
 bhāvo, 2-2
 bhāsati, 6-10
 bhāsitam, 2-8, 5-3, 5-6, 8-6
 bhāsītā, 6-1
 bhāsītun, 5-6
 bhīṃsanako, 6-1,
 bhikkhave, 1-5, 1-10, 2-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-8, 3-9, 4-8, 5-3, 5-5, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 7-5, 7-10, 8-1, 8-3, 8-10
 bhikkhavo, 8-10
 bhikkhu, 1-5, 1-10, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-8, 4-1, 4-2, 4-8, 5-3, 5-6, 5-10, 7-5
 bhikkhum, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 7-5, 8-5
 bhikkhugaṇassa, 8-5
 bhikkhunā, 4-1, 5-6, 7-5
 bhikkhuniyo, 6-1
 bhikkhunīhi, 4-5
 bhikkhuno, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-10, 4-1, 4-9, 4-10, 5-6
 bhikkhusaṅgham, 2-8, 4-3, 4-5, 5-5, 5-6, 8-5, 8-6
 bhikkhusaṅghañ, 5-3
 bhikkhusaṅghaparivuto, 5-5
 bhikkhusaṅghassa, 2-4, 4-8, 5-5
 bhikkhusaṅghā, 5-8
 bhikkhusaṅghena, 4-3, 5-9, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6
 bhikkhusaṅghenā, 2-8, 4-3, 8-5, 8-6
 bhikkhusaṅgho, 2-4, 2-8, 4-3, 4-8, 5-5, 6-10, 8-6
 bhikkhusatāni, 3-3
 bhikkhū, 1-5, 1-10, 2-2, 2-4, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-8, 3-9, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3, 4-8, 5-3, 5-5, 5-6, 6-1, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 7-3, 7-5, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-10
 bhikkhūnam, 2-2, 3-2, 3-3, 3-8, 3-9, 5-5, 7-5
 bhikkhūhi, 1-10, 3-3, 4-5, 5-5
 bhikkhusaṅgham, 2-8
 bhittim, 8-6
 bhindimsu, 8-7
 bhindissati, 5-8
 bhinnena, 8-7
 bhiyyosomattāya, 7-2
 bhīmsanako, 6-1
 bhīto, 2-10
 bhuñjitvā, 8-5
 bhuttassa, 8-5
 bhuttāvim, 4-3, 8-6
 bhuttāvissa, 8-5
 bhusañ, 7-9
 bhusassa, 7-9
 bhūtapubbam, 5-3, 6-4
 bhūtaratā, 3-10
 bhūtassa, 8-3
 bhūtānam, 5-5
 bhūtāni, 2-3
 bhedā, 5-3, 8-6
 bho, 1-4, 2-8, 4-1, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6
 bhogakkhandham, 8-6
 bhogajānim, 8-6
 bhogānañ, 2-8
 bhoge, 2-1
 bhogehi, 2-1
 bhojanīyam, 5-3, 8-5, 8-6
 bhojanīyena, 2-8, 8-6
 bhojetvā, 8-6
 bhoti, 2-6
 mam, 1-10, 3-2, 4-1, 4-4, 5-1, 5-3, 5-6, 5-8, 8-5
 magadhamahāmattā, 8-6
 magadhamahāmattānam, 8-6
 magadhamahāmattē, 8-6
 magadhesu, 8-6
 maggam, 5-3
 maggā, 4-3, 7-9, 8-5

- maggo, 5-5
 maṅkubhūto, 8-6
 maccuno, 2-7
 maccurājassa, 2-7, 5-10
 macchake, 5-4
 macchavilope, 3-3
 macchā, 7-4
 majjhimam, 1-2, 8-6
 majjhimā, 8-6
 majjhimānaṃ, 8-6
 majjhime, 3-3, 5-5
 majjhimo, 3-3, 5-5
 majjhe, 5-5, 8-5
 mañcakam, 1-10, 4-8
 maññati, 3-10
 maññatī, 6-4, 8-6
 maññathā, 8-6
 maññamānaṃ, 7-2
 maññamāno, 7-2
 maññasi, 3-2, 8-8
 maññasī, 4-1, 6-1, 8-9
 maññiṃsu, 6-8
 maññe, 3-3, 7-9
 maṇi, 5-5
 maṇḍalamāle, 3-9
 maṇḍalamālo, 3-9
 matam, 5-5
 matena, 5-5
 mattaññutā, 4-6
 maddito, 3-2
 man, 1-8, 4-8, 7-4, 8-6
 manasākāsi, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 5-3, 5-5
 manasikatvā, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4
 manasikarivā, 3-3, 3-6, 8-5
 manasikarotā, 6-2
 manasikātuṃ, 3-3
 manaso, 4-1
 manāpā, 8-8
 manāpīke, 3-8
 manāpīko, 3-8
 manāpo, 2-7
 manujā, 4-8
 manussakapaṇo, 5-3
 manussadaḷiddo, 5-3
 manussavarāko, 5-3
 manussā, 2-7, 4-8, 7-3, 7-4, 8-6, 8-8
 manussānaṃ, 4-8
 manusse, 4-8, 7-4, 8-6
 manussehi, 6-1, 8-8
 manusso, 8-8
 mantetī, 2-8
 mantetvā, 8-6
 mama, 2-8, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 5-5, 5-6, 6-2
 mamassa, 1-10
 mayam, 1-10, 2-7, 3-3, 4-4, 5-4
 mayam, 3-8
 mayā, 2-8, 3-2, 4-8, 5-5
 mayi, 7-9, 8-5
 mayham, 1-10, 2-7, 4-1, 5-6, 8-5, 8-7
 mayham, 5-1
 maraṇan, 4-9
 maraṇante, 4-9
 maraṇam, 6-8
 maraṇamattam, 6-8
 maraṇā, 5-3, 6-4, 8-6
 maranā, 6-4
 mallaputtassa, 8-9, 8-10
 mallaputto, 8-9
 mallānaṃ, 4-2, 7-9
 mallikam, 5-1
 mallikādeviṃ, 5-1
 mallikādevī, 5-1
 mallikāya, 5-1
 mallike, 5-1
 malle, 7-9, 8-5
 masāragallaṃ, 5-5
 masi, 8-9, 8-10
 masī, 8-9, 8-10
 mahatam, 5-5
 mahatā, 4-3, 5-9, 7-9, 8-5, 8-6
 mahatiṃ, 8-6
 mahatiyā, 5-3
 mahaddhanataro, 2-2
 mahantam, 2-1, 4-4, 8-6
 mahantan, 7-3
 mahapphalatarā, 8-5
 mahabbalataro, 2-2
 mahā, 2-1
 mahākaccānaṃ, 7-8
 mahākaccāno, 7-8
 mahākaccāyanaṃ, 5-6
 mahākaccāyanassa, 5-6
 mahākaccāyano, 1-5, 5-6
 mahākappino, 1-5
 mahākassapam, 1-6, 3-7
 mahākassapassa, 1-6, 3-7
 mahākassapo, 1-5, 1-6, 3-7
 mahākoṭṭhito, 1-5
 mahākosataro, 2-2
 mahācundo, 1-5
 mahājanakāyaṃ, 5-3
 mahājanakāyo, 5-3
 mahānadiyo, 5-5
 mahānāgānaṃ, 4-4
 mahānirayaṃ, 4-4
 mahānisamsatarā, 8-5
 mahānubhāvataro, 2-2
 mahānubhāvātā, 2-8, 7-9, 8-5
 mahānubhāvo, 4-4, 4-9
 mahāpahāro, 4-4
 mahābhūmicālo, 6-1
 mahābhogataro, 2-2
 mahāmoggallānaṃ, 2-8, 3-5
 mahāmoggallānassa, 2-8, 5-5
 mahāmoggallāno, 1-5, 2-8, 3-5, 4-4, 5-5
 mahārāja, 4-8, 5-1, 6-2
 mahārājā, 4-8
 mahāvane, 3-3, 6-1
 mahāvāhanataro, 2-2
 mahāvijitataro, 2-2
 mahāsaddā, 3-3
 mahāsamuddam, 5-5
 mahāsamuddassa, 5-5
 mahāsamudde, 5-5
 mahāsamuddo, 5-5
 mahiddhikataro, 2-2
 mahiddhikatā, 2-8, 7-9, 8-5
 mahiddhiko, 4-4, 4-9, 7-5
 mahī, 5-5
 mahesakkhā, 8-6
 mahesakkhānaṃ, 8-6
 mahesi, 8-5
 mā, 2-1, 3-6, 4-4, 5-4, 7-9
 māgadho, 2-2
 māṇavakavaṇṇam, 2-1
 māṇavakā, 5-9
 māṇavake, 5-9
 māṇavikā, 2-6
 mātaran, 7-4
 mātā, 5-2, 8-6
 mātuucchāputto, 3-2
 mānaṃ, 3-9
 mānaganthā, 6-6
 mānayanti, 8-6
 mānavinibandhā, 6-6
 mānitā, 3-8, 6-10, 8-6

mānito, 1-10, 2-4, 3-8, 4-8,
6-10
mānupetā, 6-6
māno, 3-6
māpetī, 8-6
māpetuṃ, 8-6
māpetun, 8-6
māpenti, 8-6
māraṃ, 6-1
māraṇantikam, 8-5
māraṇantikā, 8-5
mārabandhanā, 4-10
mārasenaṃ, 1-3
mārasa, 4-2
mārena, 6-1
māro, 3-10, 6-1
mālāgandhavilepanaṃ, 6-2
māsānaṃ, 6-1
māssu, 3-7
migabhūtena, 2-10
migāramātaraṃ, 2-9, 8-8
migāramātā, 2-9, 8-8
migāramātupāsāde, 2-9, 5-
5, 6-2, 8-8
migāramātuyā, 2-9, 8-8
micchādīṭṭhigatena, 4-2
micchāpaṇihitaṃ, 4-3
mithubhedato, 8-6
misso, 8-7
mukhato, 7-9
mukharā, 4-2
mukhare, 4-2
mukhasattīhi, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
mukhāyāmaṃ, 5-9
mucalīdamūle, 2-1
mucalindo, 2-1
mucchitā, 7-3, 7-4
mucchite, 7-4
muñcām, 3-2
muṭṭhassatino, 4-2
muṭṭhīhi, 6-4
muṇḍakā, 7-9
mutamattaṃ, 1-10
mute, 1-10
muttaṃ, 1-8, 7-6
muttā, 5-5
mutto, 3-2, 4-10
muducittaṃ, 5-3
muddāsippaṃ, 3-9
muddhani, 2-1
muni, 1-10, 6-1
munim, 7-7
munino, 4-7

musalo, 6-4
musāvādino, 4-8
mūlato, 7-9
mūlā, 7-6
mūlhagabbhā, 2-8
mūlhassa, 5-3
me, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5,
1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 2-
1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6,
2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-
2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7,
3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-
3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8,
4-9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-
4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9,
5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-
5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10,
7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-
6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-1,
8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-
7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
meghiya, 4-1
meghiyaṃ, 4-1
meghiyassa, 4-1
meghiyo, 4-1
metaṃ, 8-5
mettā, 4-1
medhāvino, 8-6
moggallāna, 2-8, 4-4, 5-5
moghapuriso, 5-5
mogham, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
monapathesu, 4-7
monena, 1-10
mohakkhayaṃ, 3-2
mohakkhaya, 3-4
mohajehi, 3-10
mohasambandhano, 7-10
yaṃ, 1-10, 2-2, 2-6, 2-8, 3-
2, 3-8, 3-9, 4-1, 4-9, 5-3,
5-5, 8-1, 8-5
yaṃ, 2-10,
yakkhaṃ, 4-4
yakkham, 4-4
yakkhassa, 1-7
yakkhā, 4-4
yakkhena, 4-4
yakkho, 1-7, 4-4
yañ, 2-2, 6-8, 8-5, 8-6
yaññad, 8-6
yatatto, 1-4
yatindriyaṃ, 1-10, 5-6
yatindriyo, 3-9
yato, 1-1, 1-2, 1-10, 6-10

yattha, 1-10, 8-1
yatthidaṃ, 2-8
yatra, 2-8, 4-4
yathā, 3-3, 3-4, 4-8, 5-6, 6-
1, 8-10
yathādhippāyaṃ, 2-9
yathābhirantaṃ, 3-3
yathābhūtaṃ, 3-10
yad, 3-2, 3-10, 4-5
yadā, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-7, 1-
10, 4-8, 5-3
yadi, 5-4, 8-6
yadidaṃ, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 2-5
yantaṃ, 4-3
yannūnāhaṃ, 1-6, 2-6, 3-7,
4-5, 5-3, 5-6
yannūnāham, 5-3
yamunā, 5-5
yamhi, 1-9, 3-6
yasaṃvattanikaṃ, 8-5
yasaṃ, 5-3
yasojaṃpamukhāni, 3-3
yasojaṃ, 3-3
yasojo, 3-3
yasmā, 8-3
yasmim, 4-5, 5-6, 8-6
yassa, 3-2, 3-3, 3-10, 4-4,
5-6, 6-1, 6-4, 6-7, 7-6, 7-
7, 7-8, 8-5, 8-6, 8-9
yassaṃ, 3-3
yassatthāya, 3-2, 7-5
yassadāni, 4-1
yassantarato, 2-10
yassāyaṃ, 3-7
yassevaṃ, 4-4
yā, 1-10, 4-8, 5-3, 5-5, 5-7,
7-5, 8-6
yāci, 6-1
yānikatā, 6-1
yāpanīyaṃ, 2-8, 4-4, 5-6
yāmaṃ, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3
yāme, 3-3, 5-5
yāmo, 3-3, 5-5
yāya, 1-10
yāyaṃ, 4-1
yāva, 4-1, 4-4, 4-8, 5-2, 5-
5, 6-1, 6-2, 6-10, 7-9
yāvakīvañ, 6-10
yāvajīvaṃ, 5-6
yāvatakā, 6-4
yāvata, 8-6
yāvaticā, 8-8
yāvad, 2-6, 6-1

- yāvicchanti, 5-9
yūthā, 4-5
ye, 1-5, 1-10, 2-6, 2-7, 3-10, 4-8, 5-2, 5-5, 6-2, 6-8, 8-6, 8-8
yena, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-10, 2-4, 2-5, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-3, 4-5, 4-8, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-8, 5-9, 6-1, 6-2, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 6-10, 7-3, 7-5, 7-9, 7-10, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9
yenajja, 8-6
yenaññataram, 8-5
yenāyasmā, 1-8, 2-10, 3-2, 3-6, 4-4, 5-6
yenāham, 5-8
yenupaṭṭhānasālā, 2-2
yebhuyyena, 4-1, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5
yeva, 2-8, 5-3, 5-6, 6-10, 8-6
yesam, 8-8
yehi, 6-4
yo, 1-4, 2-1, 2-3, 2-8, 3-6, 4-1, 4-8, 5-3, 5-5, 5-6
yogakkhemā, 6-1
yogā, 2-9
yojanasatikā, 5-5
rakkhā, 2-10
rakkhitagopito, 2-10
rakkhitacittassa, 4-2
rakkhitavanasañḍe, 4-5
rakkhitavanasañḍo, 4-5
rajam, 3-1
rajatam, 5-5
rajanam, 5-3
rajanīyesu, 4-4
rajānukiṇṇam, 6-8
rajojallam, 6-2
rajjam, 2-10
rajjasukham, 2-10
raññam, 8-6
raññe, 2-9
rañño, 2-6, 6-4, 7-10
ratanāni, 5-5
rattandhakāratimisāyam, 1-7, 6-9
rattā, 7-3, 7-4
ratti, 3-3, 5-5, 8-6
rattim, 8-6
rattiyā, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 3-2, 3-3, 4-3, 4-4, 5-5, 5-6, 8-5, 8-6
rattīsu, 1-9
ratto, 2-7
rathasippam, 3-9
rathiyam, 4-8
rathiyā, 4-8
ratho, 7-5
ramaṇīyam, 4-1, 6-1
ramaṇīyā, 6-1, 8-5
ramatī, 5-6
ramate, 4-5
rase, 3-8
raho, 5-4
rahogatassa, 1-10, 4-5, 4-9, 5-6
rāgajehi, 3-10
rāgadosamohakkhayā, 8-5
rāgassa, 4-1
rājagaham, 1-6, 3-7, 5-8, 6-8
rājagahe, 1-6, 3-6, 3-7, 4-4, 4-9, 5-3, 5-8, 6-8, 8-9
rājamahāmatānam, 8-6
rājamahāmattehi, 4-5
rājā, 2-2, 2-9, 4-8, 5-1, 6-2, 6-4
rājāham, 6-2
rājūhi, 4-5
rukkhamūlam, 4-3, 7-9, 8-5
rukkhamūlagatassa, 2-10
rukkhamūlagato, 2-10
rukkhamūle, 1-8, 4-1, 6-1
rūpā, 1-10
rūpāni, 5-3
rūpe, 3-8
rūpena, 2-8
revato, 1-5
rogam, 3-10
rosenti, 2-4, 4-8
lakuṇṭakabhaddiyam, 7-1, 7-2, 7-5
lakuṇṭakabhaddiyassa, 7-1
lakuṇṭakabhaddiyo, 7-5
lacchāma, 3-8
latā, 7-6
laddhāna, 5-10
lapetave, 3-1
labhati, 3-8
labhate, 2-3
labhetha, 5-10
labheyyanti, 5-3
lahu, 3-9
lahuṭṭhānam, 2-8, 5-6
lābham, 8-5
lābhā, 4-9
lābhino, 2-4, 4-8
lābhī, 1-10, 2-4, 4-8, 6-10
luḷitam, 8-5
luḷitā, 8-5
lekhāsippam, 3-9
leḍḍūhi, 6-8
lokam, 3-10, 5-3, 8-6
lokam, 3-10
lokasmiṃ, 1-5, 8-8
lokānukampāya, 6-1
lokāyatasippam, 3-9
loke, 1-4, 1-10, 2-1, 2-2, 5-5, 5-6, 6-2, 6-10, 8-5, 8-8
loko, 3-10, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 7-7, 7-10, 8-1
loṇaraso, 5-5
lomahamsam, 1-7
lomahamso, 6-1
lohitakumbhiyam, 2-8
lohitaṅko, 5-5
lohitapakkhandikā, 8-5
va, 1-3, 1-5, 3-2, 3-4, 3-7, 4-8, 5-3, 6-5, 6-10, 7-4, 7-5, 7-10, 8-6, 8-7
vaggumudā, 3-3
vaggumudātīriyā, 3-3
vaggumudātīriyānam, 3-3
vaggumudātīriye, 3-3
vaggumudāya, 3-3
vaṅgantaputtassa, 4-9
vacanā, 2-8
vacanena, 2-8, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6, 5-6
vaccha, 3-6
vacchassa, 3-6
vaccho, 3-6, 7-4
vajjam, 7-3
vajji, 3-3
vajjinam, 8-6
vajjisu, 3-3
vajjesu, 4-1
vaṭṭam, 6-8, 7-2
vaḍḍhenti, 6-8
vaṇim, 6-2
vaṇippatho, 8-6
vaṇṇasamvattanikam, 8-5
vaṇṇā, 5-5
vaṇṇena, 5-3

- vata, 2-5, 2-6, 2-8, 4-1, 4-9,
7-9, 8-5
vatamhi, 4-1
vatidaṃ, 4-1
vattati, 7-2
vattatī, 7-5
vattanti, 8-5
vattham, 5-3
vatthabban, 3-3
vatthāni, 5-6
vatthuṃ, 5-6
vatthukatā, 6-1
vatthūni, 8-6
vadati, 3-10
vadamānaṃ, 4-1
vadāmi, 3-10, 8-1
vadāmī, 8-8
vadeti, 2-8
vadetha, 6-4
vadeyya, 1-4
vadeyyāma, 4-1
vadehi, 2-8, 3-3
vadhō, 3-3
vane, 4-5
vantadosaṃ, 1-6
vandati, 2-8, 5-6
vandatī, 2-8
vandāpesi, 2-8
vandāhi, 2-8, 5-6
vapayanti, 1-1, 1-2
vamatogadhan, 6-5
vasati, 3-6
vasalavādena, 3-6
vasalavādo, 3-6
vassaṃ, 3-3, 5-6
vassasatasahassāni, 5-3
vassasatāni, 5-3
vassasahassāni, 5-3
vassānaṃ, 5-6
vassāni, 5-3
vassupagato, 3-3
vā, 1-10, 2-2, 2-6, 3-2, 3-3,
3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-3, 4-
4, 4-5, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6,
5-7, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 8-6, 8-
8, 8-9, 8-10
vākyam, 4-8
vācā, 6-1
vācāgocarabhāṇino, 5-9
vācāya, 4-8, 5-6
vācāhi, 2-4, 4-8
vāpi, 5-2
vāyameyya, 6-2
vāyo, 1-10, 8-1
vāladhi, 6-4
vāladhiṃ, 6-4
vāsaṃ, 8-6
vāheti, 5-5
vikiṇṇavācā, 4-2
vikiṇṇavāce, 4-2
vikkhīṇo, 4-9, 4-10
vigatakathamaṅkatho, 5-3
vigatabhayaṃ, 2-10
vigatavalāhakaṃ, 2-1
viggayha, 6-4
vicaratī, 5-3
vicinathā, 4-8
vicinitvā, 4-8
vijātaṃ, 2-8
vijātā, 2-8
vijātāya, 2-6
vijāyatū, 2-8
vijāyi, 2-8
vijāyissatī, 2-8
vijītasāṅgāmo, 3-10
vijjati, 1-10
vijjatī, 6-3
vijjamāne, 5-3
vijjā, 3-3
viññānaṃ, 1-1, 1-3, 8-9
viññāṇanīrodhā, 1-2, 1-3
viññāṇanīrodho, 1-2, 1-3
viññāṇapaccayā, 1-1, 1-3
viññātamattaṃ, 1-10
viññātun, 5-3
viññāte, 1-10
viññānañcāyatanam, 8-1
viññāpaniyā, 5-6
vitakkā, 4-1, 6-7
vitakkupacchedāya, 4-1
vitakke, 4-1
vitakkehi, 2-8, 4-1
vitudentā, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
vitthārikaṃ, 6-1
viditadhammo, 5-3
vidito, 3-2
viditvā, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4,
1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-
10, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5,
2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-10, 3-1, 3-
2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7,
3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-
3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8,
4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-
5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10,
6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-
6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1,
7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-
7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2,
8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-
8, 8-9, 8-10
vidū, 5-9
viddham, 2-1
vidvā, 4-1, 8-7
vidhūpayam, 1-3
vidhūpitā, 6-7
vinayo, 2-1
vināti, 3-7
vinipātam, 8-6
viniveṭhetvā, 2-1
vinītā, 6-1
vinīvaraṇacittam, 5-3
vipariṇāmadhammā, 3-10
vipākāvasesena, 5-3
vipākena, 5-3
vipulam, 7-3
vippakatā, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
vippakāram, 1-8
vippaṭisāram, 8-5
vippaṭisāro, 8-5
vippannassa, 7-9
vippamutto, 3-9, 7-1
vippamokkham, 3-10
vippasannaṃ, 8-5
vippasannassa, 7-9
vippasannā, 8-5
vipphālītāya, 8-7
vipphālesuṃ, 8-7
vipphālesun, 8-7
vibbhantacittā, 4-2
vibbhantacitte, 4-2
vibhajanti, 6-1
vibhajissanti, 6-1
vibhavam, 3-10
vibhavena, 3-10
vimucci, 1-10, 7-1
vimuñcamānaṃ, 7-1
vimuttaṃ, 3-2
vimuttānaṃ, 8-10
vimuttikathā, 4-1
vimuttiñāṇadassanakathā,
4-1
vimuttirasō, 5-5
vimuttisukhapaṭisaṃvedī,
1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 2-1, 3-
10
vimutto, 7-1
viya, 3-3, 7-10
viyattā, 6-1

- virajaṃ, 5-3, 8-8
 virajā, 8-8
 virattaṃ, 4-4
 virāgatā, 2-1
 virāgāya, 4-1
 viriccamāno, 8-5
 viriyārambhakathā, 4-1
 vivaṭaṃ, 5-5
 vivadanti, 6-4
 vivaranti, 6-1
 vivarissanti, 6-1
 vivaretha, 5-5
 vivareyya, 5-3
 vivādāpannā, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8
 viveko, 2-1
 visajja, 8-6
 visattikan, 7-8
 visamāniva, 5-3
 visākhaṃ, 2-9, 8-8
 visākhā, 2-9, 8-8
 visākhāya, 2-9, 8-8
 visākhe, 2-9, 8-8
 visāradā, 6-1
 visārado, 8-6
 visīdanti, 6-5
 visukkhā, 7-2
 visuddhāya, 3-7, 4-4
 visuddhena, 1-8, 4-4, 8-6
 visesaṃ, 5-10
 vissaṭṭhāya, 5-6
 vissandento, 7-9
 vihacca, 2-1
 vihaññanti, 2-9
 vihaññamānaṃ, 2-5, 2-6
 viharataṃ, 3-3
 viharati, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
 viharatī, 3-2, 3-3, 7-5
 viharantassa, 4-1
 viharantā, 3-3
 viharanti, 3-3, 4-2, 4-4, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 7-3, 7-4
 viharantī, 7-3
 viharante, 4-2, 7-4
 viharanto, 3-2
 viharāmi, 2-10, 4-5
 viharāmī, 4-5
 viharitvā, 3-3
 viharissati, 4-1
 vihareyyan, 4-5
 vihāraṃ, 1-8, 3-3, 4-1, 5-6
 vihārāyā, 6-1
 vihāre, 5-6
 vihārena, 3-3
 vihāsi, 3-2
 vihāsim, 2-10, 4-5
 vihiṃsati, 2-3
 vihiṃsāvitakkenā, 4-1
 vihiṃsāvitakko, 4-1
 viheṭhesuṃ, 8-7
 vihesenti, 2-4, 4-8
 vihesentī, 2-4
 vihesesi, 1-10, 5-3
 vītamalaṃ, 5-3
 vītalobho, 3-6
 vītasokā, 8-8
 vītināmetvā, 5-6
 vītivatto, 2-10, 7-7
 vītisāretvā, 1-4, 8-6
 vīditvā, 2-9
 vīsamaṃ, 8-8
 vīhiṃsāvitakkenā, 4-1
 vuṭṭhahitvā, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 3-3, 3-10, 8-9, 8-10
 vuṭṭhāsi, 1-4, 1-6, 2-1, 3-7
 vuṭṭhitassa, 1-6, 3-7
 vuṭṭhito, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9, 4-1, 5-2, 5-6, 6-2
 vutte, 1-5, 1-8, 1-10, 2-6, 2-7, 3-3, 4-1, 4-4, 5-1, 5-3, 5-5, 5-6, 6-1, 7-9, 8-5, 8-7
 vutto, 1-10
 vutthassa, 5-6
 vutthānī, 2-8
 vupakaṭṭho, 4-5
 vusitabrahmacariyo, 1-4
 vussati, 3-10
 vūpakatṭhā, 3-3
 vūpakatṭho, 3-2, 4-5
 vūpasamiṃsu, 8-9
 vūsitamaṃ, 3-2
 ve, 1-5, 2-1, 2-7, 3-9, 5-5
 vedaguno, 2-6
 vedagū, 8-7
 vedanaṃ, 3-1
 vedanā, 1-1, 1-3, 8-5, 8-9
 vedanānirodhā, 1-2, 1-3
 vedanānirodho, 1-2, 1-3
 vedanāpaccayā, 1-1, 1-3
 vedanāhi, 2-6, 2-8
 vedantagū, 1-4
 veditabbaṃ, 6-2
 veditabbā, 6-2
 veditabbo, 6-2
 vedī, 1-10
 vedhati, 3-2, 3-3
 vedhatī, 3-4
 veraṃ, 8-5
 verinaṃ, 4-3
 verī, 4-3
 verocanamhi, 6-10
 velaṃ, 5-5
 velāyaṃ, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
 veḷuriyo, 5-5
 veḷuvane, 1-6, 3-6, 3-7, 4-4, 4-9, 5-3, 5-8, 6-8, 8-9
 vesārajjappatto, 5-3
 vesāliṃ, 6-1
 vesāliyaṃ, 3-3, 6-1
 vesālī, 3-3, 6-1
 vessā, 5-5
 vehāsaṃ, 3-7, 8-9, 8-10
 vo, 1-10, 2-2, 3-3, 3-8, 3-9, 5-4, 6-4
 vodiṭṭhā, 4-8,
 voropito, 4-3
 voropetvā, 4-8
 voropesi, 1-10, 4-3, 5-3
 voropessatī, 4-8
 volokento, 3-10
 volokesi, 3-10

- vyasanam, 6-9
 vyāvaṭo, 2-5
 sa, 1-10, 2-8, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6,
 3-9, 4-3, 4-9, 5-5, 7-3, 8-
 5, 8-6, 8-9
 saṃkhubhiṃsu, 6-4
 saṃphusī, 8-5
 saṃyamo, 2-1
 saṃyojanānam, 5-3
 saṃvattati, 4-1
 saṃvattanti, 4-1
 saṃvaratī, 4-1
 saṃvaro, 4-6
 saṃvasati, 5-5
 saṃvāsena, 6-2
 saṃvāso, 5-5
 saṃvijjatī, 2-8
 saṃvuto, 3-5
 saṃvejito, 1-10
 saṃvohārena, 6-2
 saṃsāmetvā, 3-3, 4-5, 5-6
 saṃsāram, 6-6
 sakam, 2-8, 6-1
 sakatasatāni, 8-5
 sakadāgāmi, 5-5
 sakadāgāminiyo, 7-10
 sakadāgāmiphalasacchikiri
 yāya, 5-5
 sakabhavanā, 2-1
 sakavaṇṇam, 2-1
 sakavediyā, 5-7
 sakiñcanam, 2-5, 2-6
 sake, 4-3, 8-5, 8-6
 sakesu, 1-7
 sako, 8-6
 sakkam, 3-7
 sakkatā, 3-8, 6-10
 sakkato, 1-10, 2-4, 3-8, 4-
 8, 6-10
 sakkassa, 3-2, 3-7
 sakkā, 4-8
 sakkāram, 2-4, 4-8
 sakko, 3-7
 sakkoti, 2-6
 sakkomi, 3-2
 sakkosi, 3-2
 sakyakulā, 7-9
 sakyaputtiyā, 4-8, 5-5
 sakyaputtiyānam, 4-8
 sakyaputto, 7-9
 saggam, 5-3, 8-6
 saggakatham, 5-3
 saggasamvattanikam, 8-5
 saṅkassarasamācāro, 5-5
 saṅkilesam, 5-3
 saṅkham, 5-5
 saṅkhatassa, 8-3
 saṅkham, 3-2
 saṅkhalikhitam, 5-6
 saṅkhātadhammassa, 2-5
 saṅkhānasippam, 3-9
 saṅkhāranirodhā, 1-2, 1-3
 saṅkhāranirodho, 1-2, 1-3
 saṅkhārapaccayā, 1-1, 1-3
 saṅkhārā, 1-1, 1-3, 8-9
 saṅkhittāya, 1-10
 saṅkhittena, 1-10
 saṅkho, 5-5
 saṅgam, 6-7
 saṅgā, 1-8
 saṅgāmagatam, 4-8
 saṅgāmajim, 1-8
 saṅgāmajissa, 1-8
 saṅgāmajī, 1-8
 saṅgham, 5-8
 saṅghakammāni, 5-8
 saṅghamhā, 5-5
 saṅghāṭim, 8-5
 saṅghāṭiñ, 8-7
 saṅghāṭiyā, 8-7
 saṅgho, 5-5
 sace, 2-8, 3-2, 3-3, 4-1, 5-4,
 5-6
 saccam, 2-10, 3-2, 3-6, 6-4,
 6-5, 6-6, 8-2
 saccañ, 1-9
 saccavādino, 4-8
 sacchākaṃsu, 3-3
 sacchikatvā, 3-2, 7-5
 sajjanti, 6-4, 6-5
 saññate, 8-6
 saññatto, 2-8
 saññamoto, 8-5
 saññā, 2-8, 8-9
 saññāpetvā, 2-8
 saññojanasaṅgasattā, 7-3
 saññojane, 7-3
 satṭhi, 8-8
 saṅṭhāti, 4-1
 satam, 3-1, 8-8
 satatam, 3-5, 7-8
 satā, 1-5
 sati, 1-1, 1-3, 3-5, 7-8, 8-4
 satim, 3-4, 5-10
 satipatṭhānāni, 5-5
 satiya, 3-5, 7-8
 satīmato, 3-7, 4-7
 satīmā, 4-1
 sato, 3-1, 6-1, 8-5
 satta, 2-8, 6-2, 8-8
 sattakkhattum, 2-1
 sattati, 8-8
 sattabojjhaṅgā, 5-5
 sattabhattāni, 2-8
 sattamo, 5-5, 6-10
 sattambam, 6-1
 sattaratanam, 4-4
 sattavassāni, 2-8
 sattasu, 6-2
 sattā, 7-3, 7-4
 sattāham, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-
 4, 2-1, 2-8, 3-7, 3-10
 sattāhajāte, 5-2
 sattāhajātesu, 5-2
 sattāham, 4-8
 sattāhavaddalikā, 2-1
 sattāhassa, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-
 4, 2-1, 3-7, 3-10, 4-8
 satte, 3-10, 7-4
 satto, 3-7
 satthā, 2-10, 3-2, 3-3, 3-6,
 4-9, 8-5
 satthi, 6-4
 satthim, 6-4
 satthuno, 8-5
 satthusāsane, 5-3
 satthehi, 6-8
 sadā, 1-5, 3-7, 4-7, 8-6
 sadevake, 1-10, 8-5
 sadevako, 7-7
 sadevamanussāya, 8-5
 saddasilokanissito, 3-8
 sadde, 3-8
 saddo, 4-8
 saddham, 5-3
 saddhā, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
 saddhāya, 2-8, 4-1
 saddhāyamānarūpā, 5-9
 saddhāyamānarūpe, 5-9
 saddhim, 1-4, 1-10, 2-8, 3-
 3, 4-3, 5-1, 5-5, 5-6, 5-9,
 7-9, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7
 santacittassa, 4-9
 santappamāne, 3-10
 santappito, 4-3
 santappesi, 2-8, 4-3
 santappesum, 8-6
 santamānasam, 1-10, 5-6
 santāpajāto, 3-10

santāpehi, 3-10
 santi, 2-10, 5-5, 6-1, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 7-10
 santike, 3-3, 4-8
 santindriyaṃ, 1-10, 5-6
 santiyo, 4-5
 santuṭṭhaṃ, 4-6, 4-7
 santuṭṭhikathā, 4-1
 santuṭṭho, 4-6, 4-7
 santeke, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
 santettha, 7-10
 santo, 2-10
 santharivā, 8-6
 sandati, 7-2, 8-5
 sandatī, 8-5
 sandamānā, 8-5
 sandassito, 4-3, 5-3, 8-5
 sandassiyamānaṃ, 7-1
 sandassiyamānassa, 7-1
 sandasseti, 7-1, 7-2, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4
 sandassetvā, 4-3, 8-5, 8-6
 sandassentaṃ, 7-2
 sandassesi, 4-3, 8-5
 sandānaṃ, 7-7
 sandhāya, 5-5
 sandhāretuṃ, 3-2
 sannipatitaṃ, 5-3
 sannipatitā, 2-2
 sannipatitānaṃ, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
 sannipatitvā, 5-5
 sannipātetvā, 5-6
 sannipātehī, 6-4
 sannisinnā, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
 sannisinnānaṃ, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9
 sapaḍānaṃ, 3-7
 sapanti, 4-8
 sappāṭihāriyaṃ, 6-1
 sappiṃ, 4-3
 sappinā, 4-3
 sappissa, 2-6, 8-9, 8-10
 sabbam, 2-9, 5-2, 5-3, 7-9, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4
 sabbakammajahassa, 3-1
 sabbañ, 2-8
 sabbattatāya, 3-10
 sabbattha, 1-10, 6-2
 sabbadā, 7-8, 7-9
 sabbadhi, 3-9, 3-10, 7-1
 sabbabhavāni, 3-10
 sabbasanthariṃ, 8-6

sabbasantharisanthataṃ, 8-6
 sabbaso, 3-10
 sabbā, 1-1, 1-2, 4-2, 5-1, 5-7, 7-10, 8-9
 sabbāneva, 5-6
 sabbāvantaṃ, 5-3, 5-5
 sabbūpādānakkhayā, 3-10
 sabbe, 3-10, 5-2, 6-4
 sabbeva, 3-3
 sabrahmake, 8-5
 sabrahmacārino, 4-9
 sabrahmacārī, 1-10
 samaṅgībhūtā, 6-2
 samacārino, 4-8
 samaṇa, 1-7, 1-8
 samaṇaṃ, 4-4
 samaṇakā, 7-9
 samaṇapaṭiññaṃ, 5-5
 samaṇapaṭiñño, 5-5
 samaṇaparisaṃ, 8-6
 samaṇabrāhmaṇaparibbājā kā, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
 samaṇabrāhmaṇā, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
 samaṇassa, 2-6, 4-4
 samaṇā, 3-10, 4-8, 5-5
 samaṇānaṃ, 4-8
 samaṇo, 1-8, 3-6, 4-4, 5-3, 7-9, 8-6
 samatikkamo, 2-1
 samatittikā, 8-6
 samannāgato, 4-1, 5-6
 samannāharitvā, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4
 samappitā, 6-2
 samayaṃ, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
 samayena, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9,

1-10, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-10, 5-1, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-10, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-6, 8-8
 samasamaphalā, 8-5
 samasamavipākā, 8-5
 samā, 4-8
 samādapito, 4-3, 5-3, 8-5
 samādapiyamānaṃ, 7-1
 samādapiyamānassa, 7-1
 samādapeti, 7-1, 7-2, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4
 samādapetvā, 4-3, 8-5, 8-6
 samādapentaṃ, 7-2
 samādapesi, 4-3, 8-5
 samādāya, 4-1
 samādiyi, 5-3
 samādiyitvā, 5-3
 samādhim, 3-7, 4-4
 samādhikathā, 4-1
 samādhinā, 3-3
 samādhimhā, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 2-1, 3-3, 3-7, 3-10
 samāno, 5-6
 samāpajjitvā, 3-7, 4-4, 6-7, 8-9, 8-10
 samāpatti, 7-5
 samāpannaṃ, 6-7
 samāpannā, 1-10, 6-2
 samāpanno, 1-10
 samārake, 8-5
 samāhito, 3-5, 4-9, 6-1
 samidiyitvā, 5-3
 samuttejito, 4-3, 5-3, 8-5
 samuttejijamānaṃ, 7-1
 samuttejijamānassa, 7-1
 samuttejeti, 7-1, 7-2, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4
 samuttejetvā, 4-3, 8-5, 8-6
 samuttejentaṃ, 7-2
 samuttejesi, 4-3, 8-5
 samudayaṃ, 5-3
 samudayadhammaṃ, 5-3
 samudayo, 1-1, 1-3
 samudācarati, 3-6
 samudācaratī, 3-6

- samudācaranti, 3-2, 4-1
samudācarasī, 3-6
samudāciṇṇo, 3-6
samuddatīre, 1-10
sameti, 4-5
sampajānaṃ, 3-1
sampajāno, 3-1, 6-1, 8-5
sampavārito, 4-3
sampavāresi, 2-8, 4-3
sampavāresuṃ, 8-6
sampassamāno, 2-10
sampahaṃsito, 4-3, 5-3, 8-5
sampahaṃsiyamānaṃ, 7-1
sampahaṃsiyamānassa, 7-1
sampahaṃseti, 7-1, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4
sampahaṃsetvā, 4-3, 8-5, 8-6
sampahaṃsentam, 7-2
sampahaṃsesi, 4-3, 8-5
sampahaseti, 7-2
sambahulā, 1-9, 1-10, 2-3, 2-4, 2-7, 2-10, 3-6, 4-2, 4-3, 4-8, 5-3, 5-4, 5-9, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-8, 6-9, 7-3, 7-10, 8-6
sambahulānaṃ, 2-2, 3-2, 3-8, 3-9, 7-5
sambahule, 1-9, 2-3, 4-2, 5-4, 5-9, 6-9
sambahulehi, 1-10
sambādho, 5-6
sambodhāya, 4-1
sambodhiparāyano, 5-3
sambhavaṃ, 6-1
sambhavanti, 1-1, 1-3
sambhavo, 3-10
sambhoti, 3-10
samma, 4-4, 5-5
sammajjanī, 6-4
sammattakajātā, 7-3, 7-4
sammattakajāte, 7-4
sammad, 3-2, 5-3, 7-5
sammappaññāya, 3-10
sammappadhānāni, 5-5
sammā, 4-1, 8-5, 8-10
sammāsaṅkappagocaro, 4-2
sammāsambuddhan, 1-10, 5-6
sammāsambuddhā, 6-10
sammāsambuddho, 1-10, 2-8, 4-9
sammāsambodhiṃ, 8-5
sammiñjitaṃ, 3-2, 3-3, 8-6
sammiñjeyya, 3-2, 3-3
sammiññeyya, 8-6
sammukhā, 5-6, 8-5
sammukhe, 3-3
sammūlho, 8-6
sammodaniyaṃ, 1-4, 8-6
sammodi, 1-4
sammodimsu, 8-6
sayam, 3-2, 7-5
sayamkataṃ, 6-5, 6-6
sayamkato, 6-5, 6-6
sayanāsaṇaṃ, 4-6
sayāno, 5-10
saram, 8-6
saraṇaṃ, 5-3
sarabhaññāpariyosāne, 5-6
sarabhū, 5-5
saritā, 7-2
sarīraṃ, 1-10, 6-4
sarīrakaṃ, 1-10
sarīrassa, 8-9, 8-10
sarena, 5-6
sarehi, 4-8
sallaṃ, 6-6
sallan, 6-6
saḷāyatanaṃ, 1-1, 1-3
saḷāyatanañirodhā, 1-2, 1-3
saḷāyatanañirodho, 1-2, 1-3
saḷāyatanañipaccayā, 1-1, 1-3
savantiyo, 5-5
sassataṃ, 6-5, 6-6
sassati, 7-10
sassato, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā, 8-5
saha, 2-8
sahatthā, 2-8, 4-3, 8-6
sahadhammena, 6-1
sahabyataṃ, 5-3
sahassasahasseeva, 8-6
sahāyakā, 3-2, 4-4
sahāyakānaṃ, 3-2
sahetudhamman, 1-1
sākacchāya, 6-2
sākiyānī, 3-2
sākhābhaṅgaṃ, 4-5
sātarūpena, 2-8
sātodakaṃ, 8-5
sātodakā, 8-5
sādiyantena, 6-2
sādhāraṇe, 2-9
sādhu, 5-6, 5-8
sādhukaṃ, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3
sādhunā, 5-8
sāpi, 1-10
sāmaṃ, 4-5
sāmaññaṃ, 4-8
sāmaññā, 4-8
sāmāvatippamukhāni, 7-10
sāmikaṃ, 2-8
sāmīcipaṭipannā, 6-1
sāmukkaṃsika, 5-3
sāyanhasamayaṃ, 2-2, 3-8, 3-9, 4-1, 5-2, 5-6, 6-2
sāyitum, 3-8
sārattā, 6-8
sārandamaṃ, 6-1
sāram, 6-9
sārambhakathā, 6-6
sārāṇiyaṃ, 1-4, 8-6
sāriputta, 2-8, 4-4
sāriputtaṃ, 3-4, 4-4, 4-7, 4-10, 7-2
sāriputtattherassa, 4-4
sāriputtassa, 4-4
sāriputtana, 7-1
sāriputto, 1-5, 2-8, 3-4, 4-4, 4-7, 4-10, 7-1, 7-2
sāre, 1-6
sālavane, 4-2
sāvakaṃgho, 2-8
sāvakā, 5-5, 6-1, 6-10
sāvakānaṃ, 5-5
sāvattiṃ, 1-8, 1-10, 2-3, 2-5, 2-6, 3-3, 4-8, 5-4, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 7-3, 7-4
sāvattiyaṃ, 1-5, 1-8, 1-10, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-9, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-8, 3-9, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-10, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-9, 6-10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-8, 8-10
sāvattiyā, 6-4, 7-3, 7-4, 8-8
sāvattihī, 1-10, 5-6
sāvika, 6-1

- sāvesi, 6-2
sāsanam, 5-6
sāsanā, 4-6
sikkham, 3-2
sikkhati, 4-1
sikkhato, 4-7
sikkhāpadam, 5-5
sikkhāpadesu, 4-1
sikkhāsārā, 6-8
sikkhi, 3-9
sikkhitabbam, 1-10
sikkhissati, 4-1
siṅghātakam, 4-8
siṅghātakena, 4-8
sippam, 3-9
sippānam, 3-9
siyā, 6-2, 7-8, 8-5
siyum, 7-9
sirasā, 1-10, 2-8, 5-6
silā, 5-5
sītam, 2-1
sītavātauddinī, 2-1
sītāsu, 1-9
sītikarissatī, 8-5
sītībhaviṃsu, 8-9
sītodakā, 8-5
sīmantarikāya, 4-3
sīlam, 5-3, 6-2
sīlakatham, 5-3
sīlakathā, 4-1
sīlabatajīvitabrahmacariy
aupatthānasārā, 6-8
sīlavato, 8-6
sīlavantettha, 8-6
sīlavanto, 4-8, 4-9
sīlavā, 4-1, 8-6
sīlavipattiyā, 8-6
sīlavipannassa, 8-6
sīlavipanno, 8-6
sīlasampadāya, 8-6
sīlasampadāyā, 8-6
sīlasampannassa, 8-6
sīlasampanno, 8-6
sīlesu, 4-9
sīsam, 6-4
sīse, 4-4
sīhaseyyam, 8-5
sukaram, 5-6, 5-8
sukilantarūpo, 8-5
sukkā, 1-10
sukham, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-5,
2-9, 2-10, 4-5
sukhakāmāni, 2-3
sukhadukkham, 6-5, 6-6
sukhadukkaphuṭṭho, 2-4
sukhadukkā, 1-10
sukhadukkhesu, 3-2, 3-3
sukhan, 2-1, 2-3, 2-10, 8-
10
sukham, 2-3
sukhasamvattanikam, 8-5
sukhassa, 2-8
sukhā, 2-1
sukhāya, 6-1
sukhāyā, 1-10
sukhiṃ, 2-10
sukhinim, 2-8
sukhinī, 2-8
sukhino, 2-6, 8-8
sukhumā, 4-1
sukho, 2-1
sugatā, 8-9
sugatiṃ, 5-3, 8-6
sugato, 1-10, 6-1, 7-9, 8-5
suggahitāni, 5-6
suci, 1-9
sucī, 1-9, 5-6
sujā, 3-7
sujjhanti, 6-10
suññāgāram, 8-6
suññāgāragatassa, 2-10
suññāgāragato, 2-10
suṇanti, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4
suṇeyyanti, 5-3
sutam, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-
5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10,
2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-
6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 3-1,
3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-
7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-2,
4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-
8, 4-9, 4-10, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3,
5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-
9, 5-10, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4,
6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-
10, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5,
7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 8-
1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6,
8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10
sutadhammassa, 2-1
sutan, 1-10
sutamattam, 1-10
sute, 1-10, 6-9
suto, 5-6
sutvāna, 2-10, 4-8
sudam, 3-3, 4-5, 8-5
sudassanam, 8-2
suddham, 5-3
suddhā, 5-5
suddhī, 1-9
suniggahitam, 6-1
sunīdhavassakārā, 8-6
sunīdhavassakārānam, 8-6
sunīdhavassakāre, 8-6
sundariṃ, 4-8
sundarī, 4-8
supaṭipanno, 2-8
supaṭṭhitāya, 7-8
supatitthā, 8-5
supadhārītāni, 5-6
suppakāsitam, 6-1
suppakāsitan, 6-1
suppatiṭṭhitam, 3-7
suppatiṭṭhitān, 3-7
suppatiṭṭhito, 3-4
suppabuddham, 5-3
suppabuddhassa, 5-3
suppabuddho, 5-3
suppavāsam, 2-8
suppavāsā, 2-8
suppavāsāya, 2-8
suppavāse, 2-8
suppārakā, 1-10
suppārake, 1-10
subhāsitañ, 4-8, 6-2
subhūti, 6-7
subhūtiṃ, 6-7
sumanasikatāni, 5-6
suriyo, 1-3
suladdham, 4-9, 8-5
sulabharūpā, 7-5
suvikappitā, 6-7
suvilittā, 6-2
susamvihitā, 2-10
susamāradhā, 6-1
susukham, 2-8
sūkaramaddavam, 8-5
sūkaramaddavena, 8-5
sūciḥaṭṭikam, 5-5
sūpaṭṭhitāya, 3-5, 7-8
sekkham, 7-2
seṭṭhiputto, 5-3
setapacchādo, 7-5
setum, 8-6
setodakā, 8-5
senāsanam, 3-3, 4-5, 5-6
senāsanāni, 3-3
seniyo, 2-2
seyyathā, 3-2, 3-3, 5-3, 5-5,

6-4, 8-6, 8-9, 8-10
seyyathīdam, 4-1, 5-3, 5-5
selūpamaṃ, 4-4
selo, 3-4
so, 1-4, 1-9, 1-10, 2-3, 2-5,
2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-10, 3-2, 3-
3, 3-6, 3-7, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5,
4-8, 4-10, 5-3, 5-5, 5-6, 6-
1, 6-2, 6-4, 6-10, 7-8, 7-9,
8-5
sokaparidevadukkhadoma
nassupāyāsā, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3
sokamajjhe, 4-9
sokā, 4-7, 8-8
socati, 1-8, 4-9
soceyyaṃ, 6-2
soṇa, 5-6
soṇaṃ, 5-6
soṇassa, 5-6
soṇo, 5-6
soṇḍaṃ, 6-4
soṇḍāya, 4-5
soṇḍo, 6-4
sotadhātuyā, 3-7, 4-4
sotāpattiphalasacchikiriyā
ya, 5-5
sotāpannā, 7-10
sotāpanno, 5-3, 5-5
sotum, 3-8
sotena, 3-8
sobbhe, 8-5

somhi, 4-5
soḷasa, 5-6
soḷasin, 2-2
soḷsāmī, 5-3
svākkhāte, 4-9
svātanāya, 2-8, 4-3, 8-5
hatappabho, 6-10
hatthato, 3-7
hatthi, 6-4
hatthiṃ, 6-4
hatthikalabhehi, 4-5
hatthicchāpehi, 4-5
hatthināgassa, 4-5
hatthināgo, 4-5
hatthinīyo, 4-5
hatthinīhi, 4-5
hatthino, 4-5
hatthisippaṃ, 3-9
hatthissa, 6-4
hatthī, 6-4
hatthīhi, 4-5
hatthehi, 8-7
hananti, 2-3
hanante, 2-3
handa, 2-9, 3-3, 3-8, 8-8
harāyamāno, 3-2
have, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3
hi, 1-10, 2-6, 2-9, 3-10, 4-
4, 4-8, 5-2, 5-3, 6-1, 6-4,
7-3, 7-9, 8-2, 8-5, 8-6, 8-8
hiṃsati, 2-3

hiṃse, 5-1
hitāya, 1-10, 6-1
hitesinā, 3-3
hitvā, 3-9
hināmāyaṃ, 2-8
himapātasamaye, 1-9
hīnāyāvattissasī, 3-2
hīnāyāvattissāmī, 3-2
huraṃ, 1-10, 5-7, 8-4
hurāhuraṃ, 4-1
huhuṅkajātiko, 1-4
hetam, 8-8
hetu, 3-2, 5-3
hemantikāsu, 1-9
hoti, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5,
1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 2-1, 2-2, 2-
4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9,
3-1, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-7, 3-
8, 3-9, 3-10, 4-1, 4-4, 4-6,
4-7, 4-8, 4-10, 5-1, 5-3, 5-
5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-10, 6-2, 6-3,
6-4, 6-6, 6-7, 6-9, 6-10, 7-
6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-10, 8-4, 8-6,
8-7, 8-8
hotī, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3
hotu, 2-8
honti, 1-6, 2-4, 3-2, 3-3, 3-
7, 4-8, 5-2, 6-8, 6-10, 7-
10, 8-6
homa, 3-8
hohi, 6-1

COMPLETE WORD INDEX (BY BJT PAGE NUMBER)

A Ā I Ī U Ū E O
KA KHA GA GHA
CA CHA JA JHA ÑĀ
ṬA ṬHA ḌA ḌHA
TA THA DA DHA NA
PA PHA BA BHA MA
YA RA LA VA SA HA

akatam, 292
 akasiralābhī, 198, 200
 akārakā, 216
 akālamegho, 148
 akālo, 144
 akāsi, 138, 154, 222
 akāsī, 186, 244
 akicchalābhī, 198, 200
 akiñcanā, 156
 akusalā, 196, 198
 akusalānam, 198, 200
 akusale, 258
 akusalehi, 196, 198
 akkulapakkulikam, 138
 akkulo, 138
 akkosanti, 152, 214, 216
 akkoso, 182
 agamamsu, 210
 agamāsi, 138, 214
 agarukatā, 152, 212, 276
 agāram, 238, 240, 242
 agārasmā, 150, 174, 188,
 192, 196, 198, 218, 236,
 238, 240, 242, 282
 agārikabhūto, 240, 242
 agāriyabhūtassa, 166, 168
 aggan, 190
 agganagaram, 306
 aggito, 306
 aggim, 140
 aghamūlam, 158
 aghāvino, 158
 acakkhukā, 260, 262, 266,
 270
 acalam, 316
 acalekesu, 256
 acalo, 182
 acirapakkantam, 226
 acirapakkantassa, 144, 204
 acirapakkante, 252
 acirapakkantesu, 256, 304
 aciravatī, 232, 236
 acelakā, 254, 256
 acelake, 256
 accayena, 130, 132, 134,
 148, 174, 186, 192, 202,
 216, 242, 254, 294
 accādhāya, 298
 accharānam, 174
 accharāsātānam, 172, 174
 accharāsātāni, 172
 acchariyam, 160, 196, 198,
 206, 216, 222, 230, 256,
 286, 298
 acchariyā, 230, 234, 238
 acchariyo, 230, 232, 234,
 236, 238
 acchassa, 286
 acchā, 298
 acchādetvā, 238, 240, 242
 acchinnaggāni, 210
 acchecchi, 278
 acchodakam, 300
 acchodakā, 298
 ajakalāpakassa, 138
 ajakalāpake, 138
 ajakalāpako, 138
 ajapālanigrodhamūle, 134
 ajātam, 292
 ajānantā, 260, 266, 270
 ajja, 204, 246
 ajjatagge, 224, 246
 ajjatanāya, 308
 ajjhattam, 182, 272, 284
 ajjhattarato, 254
 ajjhāvasatā, 238, 240, 242
 ajjhāvasati, 240
 ajjhāvasantena, 256
 ajjhesi, 244
 ajjhogahetvā, 196
 ajjhopannā, 280
 ajjhopanne, 280
 añnam, 258, 260, 262, 266,
 270, 272
 aññajanena, 310
 aññataram, 166, 170, 184,
 202, 204, 260, 286, 308
 aññatarasmim, 138, 196,
 250
 aññatarassa, 154, 156
 aññatarā, 174, 256
 aññatarissā, 272
 aññatarena, 162, 204
 aññataro, 134, 136, 142,
 154, 170, 174, 178, 202,
 204, 206, 208, 226, 260
 aññatitthiyā, 152, 212, 214,
 260, 262, 266, 270, 276
 aññatitthiyānam, 214
 aññatra, 246, 296
 aññatreva, 246
 aññathā, 192
 aññathābhāvi, 192
 aññan, 258, 260, 264, 266,
 268, 270
 añnam, 164, 260, 262, 266,
 270, 272
 aññātam, 138
 aññātakonḍañnam, 282
 aññātakonḍañnam, 282
 aññāni, 164
 aññāpaṭivedho, 234
 aññāya, 218
 aññasi, 224
 aññimsu, 214
 aññe, 226, 300
 aññehi, 300
 añño, 196
 aṭṭiyamāno, 174
 aṭṭha, 230, 234, 238, 312,
 314
 aṭṭhamasu, 302, 308
 aṭṭhakavaggikāni, 244
 aṭṭhaṅgiko, 238
 aṭṭhamo, 234, 238, 290
 aṭṭhānam, 230
 aṭṭhāsi, 134, 148, 174, 194,
 252, 286
 aṭṭhāsi, 286
 aṭṭhime, 230
 aṭṭhī, 290, 292
 adḍhaṭṭharatanam, 206
 aṇumattesu, 198, 200
 aṇṇavam, 310
 atikkantamānusakena,
 140, 206, 306
 atikkantamānusikāya, 186,
 206
 atikkantāni, 298
 atikkamanti, 248, 254
 atikkamante, 248, 256
 aticca, 272
 atiṇṇapubbam, 278
 atidhāvanti, 274
 atirocati, 226
 ativattatī, 164
 ativiya, 300
 ativivassati, 238
 ativelam, 280
 atulañ, 254
 attato, 192
 attanā, 146, 220
 attano, 150, 182, 210, 218,
 246, 258, 284
 attabharassa, 186, 190
 attabhāvā, 234, 238
 attamanam, 164
 attamanā, 164
 attamano, 160, 178, 262

- attā, 222, 264, 266, 268,
270,
attham, 130, 132, 134, 136,
138, 140, 146, 148, 150,
152, 154, 156, 158, 164,
166, 168, 170, 176, 182,
184, 186, 190, 192, 200,
202, 204, 206, 210, 212,
218, 220, 222, 226, 228,
238, 244, 246, 248, 254,
256, 258, 260, 262, 266,
270, 272, 274, 276, 278,
280, 282, 284, 286, 288,
290, 292, 300, 310, 314,
316
atthakāmā, 142
atthakāmena, 178
atthakāmo, 192
atthañño, 220
attham, 316
atthavasam, 168
atthassa, 244
atthāya, 250
atthāyā, 212
atthi, 142, 196, 220, 290,
292
atthiko, 140
attho, 164, 166, 170, 186
atha, 130, 132, 134, 136,
138, 140, 142, 144, 146,
148, 150, 152, 154, 156,
158, 160, 162, 164, 166,
168, 170, 172, 174, 176,
178, 180, 182, 184, 186,
188, 190, 192, 194, 196,
198, 200, 202, 204, 206,
208, 210, 212, 214, 216,
218, 220, 222, 224, 226,
228, 230, 234, 236, 238,
240, 242, 244, 246, 248,
250, 252, 254, 256, 258,
260, 262, 266, 270, 272,
274, 276, 278, 280, 282,
284, 286, 288, 290, 292,
294, 296, 298, 300, 302,
304, 306, 308, 310, 312,
314, 316
athassa, 130, 132
athāham, 176
adassanam, 248
adāsi, 206
adivāsesi, 294
aduttācitto, 218
adutiyo, 208
addasa, 140, 142, 146, 226
addasam, 196, 306
addasamsu, 204
addasā, 136, 140, 150, 156,
160, 170, 182, 186, 192,
196, 202, 206, 210, 212,
218, 222, 224, 228, 230,
246, 248, 256, 272, 274,
278, 280, 282, 284, 306,
310
addasum, 270
addhānam, 244
addhānamaggapaṭipanno,
310
addhunā, 256
adhammam, 260, 266, 270
adhigacchati, 304
adhicittam, 210, 212
adhicitte, 212
adhicetaso, 212
adhiccasamuppannam,
266, 270
adhiccasamuppanno, 264,
268
adhiṭṭhahāno, 248
adhipātakā, 274
adhipātake, 274
adhipātetvā, 144, 226
adhivāsanam, 202, 294,
302, 308
adhivāsaye, 218
adhivāseti, 158, 160
adhivāsetu, 160, 162, 202,
294, 302, 308
adhivāsentam, 170
adhivāsento, 170
adhivāsesi, 202, 296, 302,
308
adho, 156, 278
anagāriyam, 150, 174, 188,
192, 196, 198, 218, 236,
238, 240, 242, 282
anaññaposim, 138
anaññaposino, 186, 190
anataṃ, 290
anattasaññā, 200
anattasaññi, 200
anattam, 260, 266, 270
anantavā, 258
anapacitā, 152, 212, 276
anapaloketvā, 208
anabhiññāya, 274
anabhirato, 166, 170, 172
anayam, 274
anallakesā, 312
anallavattam, 312
anavakāso, 230
anākiṇṇo, 210
anāgāmi, 238
anāgāminiyo, 288
anāgāmiphalasacchikiriya
ya, 238
anāthapiṇḍikassa, 136,
138, 142, 148, 150, 152,
154, 156, 170, 176, 182,
188, 190, 210, 212, 218,
220, 222, 228, 238, 244,
246, 248, 258, 264, 266,
272, 274, 276, 278, 280,
282, 284, 290, 292, 316
anādiyitvā, 206
anānupassī, 278
anāmantetvā, 208
anārammaṇam, 290
anāvilassa, 286
anāvilā, 298
anāvilāni, 210
anāsavam, 174, 176
anikkhattadhuro, 198, 200
aniccasaññā, 200
aniccasaññino, 200
aniccā, 194
anippalā, 288
anissaṭā, 194
anissitassa, 294
anīgham, 282
anukampam, 178
anukampakena, 178
anukampanti, 308
anukampikā, 142
anuggatā, 200
anucaṅkamamāno, 196
anujānāti, 196
anujāneyya, 196, 242
anuṭṭhitā, 250
anuttaram, 174, 282, 300
anutrāsī, 168
anudhammacāriṇiyo, 252
anudhammacārino, 252
anuparigamma, 222
anupādānā, 194
anupādisesāya, 236, 300
anupāyāsā, 314
anupiyāyam, 166
anupubbakiriya, 234

- anupubbaninno, 230, 234
 anupubbapaṭipadā, 234
 anupubbapoṇo, 230, 234
 anupubbavihārī, 284
 anupubbasiikkhā, 234
 anupubbūpasantassa, 316
 anupubbena, 178, 208, 244
 anuppattaṃ, 142
 anuppattāni, 176, 178
 anuppatto, 138, 150, 154,
 176, 188, 190, 286, 294,
 302
 anubaddhā, 308
 anubandhi, 250
 anububbapaṭipadā, 234
 anubbiggo, 168
 anumodī, 308
 anumoditvā, 160, 224, 244,
 304, 308
 anuyuñja, 240, 242
 anuyuttaṃ, 210, 212
 anuyutto, 210, 212
 anuruddho, 136
 anulomaṃ, 130
 anulomapaṭilomaṃ, 132
 anuvicaramāno, 196
 anussaṅkī, 168
 anussaramāno, 166, 172
 anūpaghāto, 212
 anūpavādo, 212
 anekapariyāyena, 224, 278
 anekabyañjano, 186
 anekaratano, 232, 238
 anekarūpā, 314
 anekasūparasabyañjano,
 186
 anekasūpo, 186
 aneke, 258
 anekehi, 192
 anejo, 182
 aneḷagalāya, 244
 anokasārī, 192
 antaragharaṃ, 142, 144
 antaraṭṭhake, 140
 antaradhāyi, 216
 antaradhāyissati, 216
 antaradhāyissatī, 216
 antarahitā, 180
 antarahito, 172, 174, 180,
 216, 310
 antarā, 150, 228, 266
 antarākathā, 148, 150, 188,
 190
 antarāmagge, 310
 antarāyā, 306
 antare, 144, 294
 antaḷikkhan, 134
 antaḷikkhā, 232, 236
 antaḷikkhe, 186, 314, 316
 antavā, 258
 antā, 274
 ante, 144, 174, 274
 antepuraṃ, 288
 antepure, 168
 anto, 168, 274
 antopūti, 234, 236
 antopūtiṃ, 230
 andhakāre, 224
 andhā, 260, 262, 266, 270
 andhīkatā, 280
 andhīkate, 280
 anvāsattā, 196, 198
 apaṃsū, 286
 apakkamma, 208
 apagatakālakam, 224
 apagatā, 214, 216
 apacitā, 188, 276
 apacito, 142, 152, 188,
 212, 276
 aparaṃkāraṃ, 266, 270
 aparaṃkāro, 264, 268
 aparappaccayo, 224
 aparipakkāya, 198
 aparimuttā, 194
 aparisuddhā, 228, 230
 aparisuddhāya, 230
 aparena, 136
 apaloketvā, 172
 apalokentī, 140
 apasabyato, 226
 apassamānā, 280
 apāyaṃ, 304
 apārāpāraṃ, 310
 apāsi, 298
 api, 154, 206, 242, 244,
 312
 apunabbhavāyā, 278
 apūjitā, 152, 212, 276
 appakilamathena, 244
 appaṭikulāsi, 178
 appaṭimodha, 300
 appaṭiṭṭhaṃ, 290
 appatvā, 266
 appabhikkhuko, 242
 appamajjato, 212
 appamattā, 158, 178
 appamatto, 174
 appamādādhikaraṇaṃ, 304
 appavattaṃ, 290
 appaharitaṅ, 208
 appātaṅkaṃ, 158, 160, 244
 appābādhaṃ, 158, 160,
 244
 appāyukā, 222
 appicchaṃ, 210, 212
 appicchakathā, 198, 200
 appiccho, 210, 212
 appiyaṃ, 164, 228
 appekacce, 310
 appenti, 232, 236
 appeva, 222
 appodakapāyāsaṃ, 202
 appodakapāyāsena, 204
 appossukko, 168, 254
 abandhanan, 282
 abbokiṇṇāni, 184
 abbhaññāsi, 174
 abbhanumodī, 244
 abbhuggacchati, 302, 304
 abbhuggantvā, 186, 314,
 316
 abbhutaṃ, 196, 198, 206,
 216, 222, 230, 256, 286,
 298
 abbhutadhammā, 234, 238
 abbhutadhammo, 232, 234,
 236, 238
 abbhutā, 230
 abbhuto, 230, 232
 abbhūtaṃ, 160, 286
 abbhokāse, 138, 142, 204,
 244, 274
 abyāpajjaṃ, 148
 abrahmacāriṃ, 230
 abrahmacārino, 214, 216
 abrahmacārī, 234, 236
 abhañī, 244
 abhavissā, 292
 abhikkantaṃ, 224
 abhikkantavaṇṇā, 174
 abhikkantā, 180, 228, 304
 abhikkantāya, 174, 180,
 228
 abhikkhaṇaṃ, 166, 168,
 214
 abhiññā, 174, 176, 198,
 200, 274, 282
 abhiññāya, 198, 200, 274
 abhinandati, 192

- abhinanditvā, 160, 224,
244, 304
abhinibbutatto, 184
abhinimminivā, 148, 186
abhindī, 254
abhibhūto, 194
abhirama, 172
abhiramanti, 230, 232,
234, 236, 238
abhiramantī, 238
abhiramissām, 172
abhirūpatarā, 172
abhirūpatarāni, 172
abhivādetvā, 146, 152,
154, 156, 160, 162, 164,
166, 168, 170, 172, 174,
176, 178, 184, 186, 194,
196, 198, 202, 204, 216,
220, 222, 224, 226, 240,
242, 244, 246, 250, 254,
256, 260, 266, 270, 272,
276, 280, 288, 294, 296,
302, 304, 310, 312, 314
abhisamparāyo, 146, 226,
288
abhisambujjhati, 300
abhisallekhikā, 198, 200
abhīto, 168
abhūtaṃ, 292
abhūtavādī, 216
abhedi, 316
amaṅkubhūto, 304
amanasikarotā, 256
amamassa, 170
amamo, 184, 192
amānitā, 152, 212, 276
ambavanaṃ, 196, 298, 300
ambavane, 166, 196, 198,
294
ambhākam, 186
ambho, 260
amhākam, 150, 188, 190
amhākam, 186
ayaṃ, 150, 186, 188, 190,
192, 198, 224, 230, 234,
236, 238, 270, 274, 286,
298, 302, 304, 310
ayañ, 148, 188, 190, 298
ayam, 146, 148, 150, 188,
190, 230, 232, 234, 236,
238, 274, 278
ayoghanahatasseva, 316
ayyaputta, 158, 160, 172
ayyā, 212, 214
ayyo, 138, 162, 238, 240,
242
arakkhitena, 202
araññakuṭikāyaṃ, 202
araññagatassa, 166
araññagato, 166, 168
araññe, 152
arahaṃ, 142, 218
arahataṃ, 174
arahati, 284
arahattaphalasadchikiriyā
ya, 238
arahattamaggam, 142, 256
arahattāya, 142
arahantaṃ, 142, 242
arahanto, 142, 256, 276
arahā, 142, 218, 238
ariyaṃ, 306
ariyāya, 198, 200
ariyehi, 246
ariyo, 150, 188, 192, 238,
244
aruṇe, 180, 228
aruṇo, 180, 228
arūpasaññī, 272
arūpā, 146
arogaṃ, 160, 162
arogā, 160, 162
alaṃ, 196, 204, 312
alajjino, 214, 216
alābhā, 300
allakesā, 156, 312
allavatthā, 156, 312
avatthāsi, 206
avantidakkhiṇāpatho, 242
avantisu, 238
avasari, 178, 208, 286, 294,
302
avasittham, 296
avassajji, 254
avassutaṃ, 230
avassuto, 234, 236
avijjānirodhā, 132
avijjāpaccayā, 130, 132
avijjāya, 134, 194
avitakkasamādhiṃ, 272
avidūram, 140
avidūre, 138, 170, 182,
202, 210, 212, 218, 246,
248, 250, 254, 256, 272,
282, 284, 298
avidvā, 200
avinipātadhammo, 226
avippamuttā, 194
avivittā, 312
avisārado, 304
avihaññamānaṃ, 170
avihaññamāno, 170, 296
avedī, 132
avoca, 134, 136, 138, 142,
144, 154, 156, 160, 162,
164, 168, 170, 172, 174,
176, 178, 180, 184, 186,
194, 196, 198, 202, 204,
206, 220, 222, 224, 226,
228, 230, 240, 242, 244,
246, 252, 254, 256, 260,
262, 276, 286, 294, 296,
298, 310, 312, 314, 316
avocum, 146, 152, 166,
184, 204, 212, 214, 216,
226, 260, 266, 270, 272,
280, 288, 302, 308
asamsaggakathā, 198, 200
asamsattham, 210, 212
asamsattho, 210, 212
asakkatā, 152, 212, 276
asaṅkhatam, 292
asaññatā, 218
asati, 132, 294
asante, 314
asabbhāhi, 152, 214, 216
asamāpannapubbā, 282
asamāhitā, 202
asamāhite, 202
asampajānā, 202
asampajāne, 202
asammūlho, 304
asayaṃkāraṃ, 266, 270
asayaṃkāro, 264, 268
asassataṃ, 264, 268
asassato, 258, 264, 268
asahamānā, 152, 212
asātaṃ, 164
asippajīvī, 192
asīti, 312
asuci, 234
asucisaṅkassarasamācāraṃ
, 230
asucisaṅkassarasamācāro,
236
asubhā, 200
asurakaññā, 186
asurā, 230, 232, 234, 238
asesam, 200

- asesavirāganīrodhā, 134
asesavirāganīrodho, 194
asesā, 272
asokaṃ, 168, 314
asokā, 314
asmimānasamugghātaṃ,
200
asmimānasamugghātāya,
200
asmimānassa, 148
asmī, 278
assa, 142
assamaṇaṃ, 230
assamaṇo, 234, 236
assasippaṃ, 190
assā, 178
assosi, 138, 186, 206, 294
assosum, 166, 174, 286,
302
ahaṃ, 138, 140, 142, 162,
168, 170, 172, 174, 208,
210, 220, 244, 256, 270
ahānkārapasutāyaṃ, 270
ahañ, 180
aham, 224, 278
ahiṃ, 150
ahu, 258
ahesum, 176
aho, 166, 168, 186
ahosi, 136, 138, 140, 156,
160, 164, 166, 168, 174,
180, 186, 196, 198, 206,
208, 216, 222, 224, 226,
228, 230, 240, 242, 244,
254, 260, 262, 286, 296,
298, 310
ākaṅkhamāno, 250
ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ, 290
ākāse, 186, 314, 316
ākiṇṇo, 208, 210
āgacchatī, 196
āgacchantam, 186, 282
āgacchanti, 136, 256
āgacchantī, 136
āgacchante, 136
āgacchasi, 164, 312
āgaccheyyāsī, 172
āgaccheyyāhaṃ, 196
āgatāni, 172
āgati, 294
āgatiṃ, 290
āgato, 244, 250
āgantukassa, 244
āgantukā, 176, 178, 180
āgantukehi, 180
āgantvā, 156
āgameṣṣatī, 230
āgamehi, 196
āgamma, 226
ācariyakam, 252
ācāragocarasaṃpanno,
198, 200
ācikkhanti, 252
ācikkhissanti, 252
ācikkheyya, 224
āṇāpeti, 244
ātāpino, 130, 132, 134,
178, 246
ātāpiyo, 174
āturassānusikkhato, 274
ādāya, 136, 138, 140, 150,
156, 178, 180, 186, 196,
204, 208, 216, 228, 244,
246, 250, 254, 256, 260,
266, 270, 272, 280, 286,
288, 294, 298, 302, 308
ādise, 308
ādīnavam, 224, 244
ādīnavā, 302, 304
ādīnavo, 244, 302, 304
ādhipateyyasaṃvattanika
ṃ, 300
ānanda, 176, 178, 180,
222, 228, 230, 246, 250,
276, 286, 298, 300, 306
ānandaṃ, 176, 178, 180,
244, 246, 250, 286, 296,
298, 300, 306
ānandassa, 176, 180, 244,
286, 298
ānande, 252, 286, 298
ānando, 136, 176, 178,
180, 222, 228, 246, 250,
276, 286, 296, 298
ānāpānassati, 200
ānisaṃsaṃ, 224
ānisaṃsā, 304
ānisaṃso, 304
ānupubbīkathaṃ, 224
āneñjasamādhinā, 180
āneñjena, 180
āpajjanti, 274
āpajjante, 274
āpadāsu, 256
āpannāni, 136, 186
āpā, 286
āpātaparipātaṃ, 274
āpo, 146, 290
ābādhaṃ, 296
ābādha, 136
ābādhiko, 136
ābādho, 296
ābhujitvā, 170, 182, 210,
212, 218, 246, 248, 272,
282, 284
ābhūjitvā, 170
āmantayi, 300
āmanteti, 178, 180
āmanteti, 166, 168, 170,
176, 184
āmantesi, 136, 146, 148,
158, 160, 162, 166, 170,
172, 176, 178, 180, 184,
188, 190, 230, 244, 250,
260, 282, 286, 294, 296,
298, 300, 302, 306, 316
āmantehi, 166, 170, 176,
184
āmisam, 158
āyatanaṃ, 290, 306
āyantaṃ, 282
āyantim, 140
āyasmata, 244, 278, 300,
310
āyasmato, 136, 138, 140,
162, 166, 174, 176, 178,
180, 184, 186, 196, 206,
218, 230, 238, 242, 244,
278, 286, 298, 310, 314
āyasmantaṃ, 136, 138,
140, 162, 168, 170, 172,
174, 176, 178, 180, 182,
184, 186, 196, 204, 206,
210, 212, 218, 240, 242,
244, 246, 248, 250, 272,
278, 282, 284, 286, 296,
298, 300, 306, 310
āyasmantānaṃ, 178
āyasmante, 136, 176, 178,
180, 252, 286, 298
āyasmā, 136, 138, 140,
162, 164, 166, 168, 170,
172, 174, 176, 178, 180,
182, 184, 186, 194, 196,
198, 204, 206, 210, 212,
218, 222, 228, 230, 238,
240, 242, 244, 246, 248,
250, 272, 276, 278, 282,
284, 286, 296, 298, 310,

- 314
āyusaṃvattanikaṃ, 300
āyusaṅkhāraṃ, 254
āyusaṅkhāre, 254
āyogo, 212
ārakāva, 236
āraññikaṃ, 210
āraññiko, 210
āraddhaviṛiyaṃ, 210, 212
āraddhaviṛiyo, 198, 200,
210, 212
ārabbha, 224
ārāme, 136, 138, 142, 148,
150, 152, 154, 156, 170,
176, 182, 188, 190, 210,
212, 218, 220, 222, 228,
238, 246, 248, 258, 264,
266, 272, 274, 276, 278,
280, 282, 284, 290, 292,
316
ārāmo, 142, 244
ārocāpesi, 294
ārocesi, 172, 176, 202
ārocesuṃ, 308
āropito, 302
āropetvā, 146, 214, 302
ālapantaṃ, 140
ālapi, 140
ālokajātā, 178
āvaṭṭati, 156
āvaṭṭamānaṃ, 156
āvasathāgāraṃ, 302
āvasathāgāraṇ, 302
āvasathe, 308
āvasatho, 308
āvāso, 234, 238
āvi, 228
āvilam, 298
āvilā, 298
āvilāni, 208, 210
āvuso, 148, 150, 162, 166,
168, 170, 172, 176, 178,
180, 184, 188, 190, 206,
246, 300
āsaṅkathā, 214
āsaṇaṃ, 204, 308
āsaṇāni, 302
āsane, 148, 188, 190, 202,
204, 224, 250, 286, 294,
298, 308
āsavānaṃ, 174, 176
āsavehi, 144, 176, 278
āsādesi, 204
āsuṃ, 308
āsmantānaṃ, 180
āha, 206, 230
āhaṃsu, 190, 194, 262
āhara, 154, 298
āharā, 286
āharāmī, 154
āhāra, 154
iṅgha, 240, 242, 286, 298
iccete, 274
icchatī, 244
icchānaṅgalako, 154
icchāmaṃ, 194
iccheyyāmaṃ, 164, 312
iccheyyāsi, 164, 312
iti, 132, 146, 168, 186, 274
ito, 254
itoparaṃ, 230
ittarena, 256
itthattāyā, 174
itthiṃ, 214, 216
itthisatāni, 288
idaṃ, 130, 132, 168, 186,
194, 254, 306, 310
idam, 258, 260, 264, 266,
268, 270
idāni, 256, 286, 298
iddhañ, 254
iddhānubhāvo, 186
iddhipādā, 238, 250
idha, 150, 166, 188, 190,
198, 206, 224, 240, 242,
246, 260, 266, 270, 272,
280, 288, 302, 304, 310
idhāgamanāyā, 154
idhāmaṃ, 196, 220, 246,
306
idhūpasāṅkantā, 156, 312
indaṃ, 186
indassa, 172, 186
indo, 186
imaṃ, 130, 132, 134, 136,
138, 140, 146, 148, 150,
152, 154, 156, 158, 164,
166, 168, 170, 176, 182,
184, 186, 190, 192, 194,
196, 200, 202, 204, 206,
210, 212, 216, 218, 220,
222, 226, 228, 238, 244,
246, 248, 254, 256, 258,
262, 266, 270, 272, 274,
276, 278, 280, 282, 284,
286, 288, 290, 292, 300,
310, 314, 316
imasmim, 130, 132, 226,
234, 236, 238
imassa, 132, 158, 160, 204
imassānanda, 244
imassuppādā, 130, 132
imāni, 172, 178, 180
imāya, 144, 216
imāhi, 308
iminā, 140, 144, 310
imissā, 156
imissāyeva, 260
ime, 198, 214, 216, 234,
238, 256, 300, 304
imesaṃ, 148, 150, 172,
214, 216
imesu, 200, 262, 266
ivattasambhavan, 254
ivādhipātakā, 274
issariyaṃ, 166
īdiso, 242
īsādantassa, 210
ukkuḷjeyya, 224
ukkhīpati, 234, 236
uggate, 276
uggamati, 276
uggahetvā, 252
uggiritvāna, 156
uccāsaddā, 176, 178
ucchinnabhavataṅghassa,
218
ujuṃ, 170, 182, 210, 212,
218, 246, 248, 272, 282,
284
ujjhāpesuṃ, 214
ujjhāyittha, 184
uṭṭhānasaññaṃ, 298
uṭṭhāyāsanā, 160, 178, 180,
196, 202, 204, 224, 228,
230, 250, 256, 294, 296,
302, 304, 308, 314
uṭṭhehāvuso, 230
uṅhaṃ, 148
uttamadamathasamatham,
142
uttarāya, 204
uttarāsaṅgaṃ, 256
uttarikaṇḍīyaṃ, 196
uttaribhāvetabbā, 200
uttaresu, 142
uttāniṃ, 252
uttānī, 252
uttiṇṇassa, 208, 210

- utrāsī, 168
 uda, 248
 udakaṃ, 298
 udakato, 306
 udakamaṇikaṃ, 302
 udakamaṇiko, 302
 udakassa, 286
 udakena, 140
 udaggacittaṃ, 224
 udatāri, 278
 udapādi, 142, 148, 150,
 174, 188, 190, 210, 218,
 224, 238, 240, 242, 296
 udapānaṃ, 286
 udapānā, 286
 udapānena, 286
 udapāno, 286
 udayatthagāminiyā, 198,
 200
 udānaṃ, 130, 132, 134,
 136, 138, 140, 146, 148,
 150, 152, 154, 156, 158,
 164, 166, 168, 170, 176,
 182, 184, 186, 190, 192,
 200, 202, 204, 206, 210,
 212, 218, 220, 222, 226,
 228, 238, 244, 246, 248,
 254, 256, 258, 262, 266,
 270, 272, 274, 276, 278,
 280, 282, 284, 286, 288,
 290, 292, 300, 310, 314,
 316
 udāneti, 166
 udānentassa, 166, 186
 udānemi, 168
 udānesi, 130, 132, 134,
 136, 138, 140, 146, 148,
 150, 152, 154, 156, 158,
 164, 166, 168, 170, 176,
 182, 184, 186, 190, 192,
 200, 202, 204, 206, 210,
 212, 218, 220, 222, 226,
 228, 238, 244, 246, 248,
 254, 256, 258, 262, 266,
 270, 272, 274, 276, 278,
 280, 282, 284, 286, 288,
 290, 292, 300, 310, 314,
 316
 udāno, 146
 udīritaṃ, 218
 udukkhalo, 262
 udenaṃ, 250
 udenassa, 288
 uddisatu, 228, 230
 uddississāmi, 230
 uddiseyya, 230
 uddiseyyātha, 230
 uddhaṃ, 156, 224, 278
 uddhaṭe, 228
 uddhaṭo, 228
 uddhatā, 202
 uddhate, 180, 202
 uddhato, 180
 uddharitvā, 186, 214
 unnaḷā, 202
 unnaḷe, 202
 upakkamanti, 272
 upakkitaḥkavādena, 174
 upakkitako, 174
 upagacchiṃsu, 178
 upacitaṃ, 300
 upacitan, 300
 upaccagā, 194
 upajjhāyo, 242, 244
 upaṭṭhapeti, 208
 upaṭṭhapetvā, 182, 248
 upaṭṭhāke, 208
 upaṭṭhāko, 162, 194, 238
 upaṭṭhānaṃ, 172
 upaṭṭhānasālāyaṃ, 148,
 150
 upaṭṭhitā, 182, 284
 upaḍḍhullikhitebhi, 172
 upadaheyya, 300
 upadhiṃ, 152, 194
 upadhisambandhano, 288
 upanighamsantiyo, 208
 upanidhāya, 172
 upanidhim, 172
 upapajjati, 304
 upapajjanti, 222
 upapajjī, 222
 upapattiṃ, 290
 upapanno, 226
 upari, 148
 uparipāsādavaragato, 220
 upavattane, 202
 upavijañña, 154
 upasaṃkamitvā, 142
 upasaṃkamati, 304
 upasaṃkamante, 286, 298
 upasaṃkamtukāmo, 154
 upasaṃkamtun, 154
 upasaṃkamtivā, 134, 138,
 142, 146, 148, 152, 154,
 156, 158, 160, 162, 164,
 166, 168, 170, 172, 174,
 176, 178, 184, 188, 190,
 194, 196, 198, 202, 204,
 206, 212, 214, 216, 220,
 222, 224, 226, 228, 230,
 240, 242, 244, 246, 250,
 252, 254, 256, 260, 262,
 266, 270, 272, 276, 280,
 286, 288, 294, 296, 298,
 302, 308, 310, 312, 314
 upasantasantacittassa, 220
 upasantassa, 186, 212
 upasamaṃ, 218
 upasamāya, 198, 200
 upasampajja, 174, 176, 282
 upasampadāya, 198, 200
 upasampādesi, 242
 upasenassa, 218
 upāgami, 300
 upātidhāvanti, 274
 upādānaṃ, 130, 132
 upādānanirodhā, 132, 134
 upādānanirodho, 132, 134
 upādānapaccayā, 130, 132
 upādāya, 178
 upāsakaṃ, 154, 162, 164,
 224, 240, 242
 upāsakassa, 156, 238, 240,
 242
 upāsakā, 156, 252, 302,
 304
 upāsake, 156, 302, 304
 upāsakena, 162
 upāsakesu, 304
 upāsakehi, 208, 210
 upāsako, 154, 156, 162,
 164, 238, 240, 242
 upāsikā, 252
 upāsikānaṃ, 288
 upāsikāyo, 288
 upāsikāhi, 208, 210
 upecca, 228
 upeti, 172, 216
 uposathaṃ, 230, 246
 uposathañ, 246
 uppajjati, 130, 132
 uppajjanti, 276
 uppajjī, 296
 uppannaṃ, 252
 uppādetukāmo, 138
 uppilāvā, 200
 uppilāve, 200
 ubbiggo, 168

- ubhayam, 144, 274, 294
ubhinnaṃ, 206
ubho, 216, 274, 290
ummujjanimuḍḍaṃ, 140
ummujjanimuḍḍaṃ, 140
ummujjanti, 140
ummujjante, 140
uyyānagatassa, 288
uyyānabhūmiṃ, 226
uyyojesi, 304
uruvelāyaṃ, 130, 132, 134,
148, 192
uḷāro, 204
uḷumpaṃ, 310
ussaṅkī, 168
ussahasi, 212
ussādeti, 232, 234
ussukkaṃ, 136, 186
ūnattaṃ, 232, 236
ekaṃ, 130, 132, 134, 136,
138, 140, 142, 148, 150,
152, 154, 156, 158, 164,
166, 170, 176, 182, 184,
188, 190, 192, 194, 202,
204, 208, 210, 212, 218,
220, 222, 228, 238, 246,
248, 250, 254, 258, 264,
266, 272, 274, 276, 278,
280, 282, 284, 286, 288,
290, 292, 294, 302, 310,
312, 314, 316
ekaṃsaṃ, 180, 228, 256
ekakamhā, 196
ekaggacitto, 218
ekaṅgadassino, 262
ekacaro, 192
ekaccānaṃ, 262
ekacce, 190
ekajjhaṃ, 260
ekato, 310
ekantanibbidāya, 198, 200
ekantaparipuṇṇaṃ, 238,
240, 242
ekantaparissuddhaṃ, 238,
240, 242
ekapallaṅkena, 130, 132,
134, 148, 184, 192
ekaputtako, 156
ekaputtakosi, 156
ekabhattaṃ, 240, 242
ekam, 138
ekamantaṃ, 134, 146, 152,
154, 156, 160, 162, 164,
166, 168, 170, 172, 174,
176, 184, 194, 196, 198,
202, 204, 216, 220, 222,
224, 226, 240, 242, 244,
246, 252, 254, 256, 260,
266, 270, 272, 276, 280,
288, 294, 296, 302, 308,
310, 312, 314
ekarattiparivāseṇa, 142
ekaraso, 232, 236
ekavasso, 244
ekavihāre, 244
ekasātakā, 254, 256
ekasātake, 256
ekasātakesu, 256
ekaseyyaṃ, 240, 242
ekāro, 282
eke, 262, 266, 270, 274
eko, 168, 174, 204, 208,
210, 274, 312
etaṃ, 138, 148, 194, 210,
212, 222, 230, 274, 276,
282
etañ, 270
etad, 134, 136, 138, 140,
142, 144, 146, 152, 154,
156, 160, 162, 164, 166,
168, 170, 172, 174, 176,
178, 180, 184, 186, 194,
196, 198, 202, 204, 206,
208, 212, 214, 216, 220,
222, 224, 226, 228, 230,
240, 242, 244, 246, 252,
254, 256, 260, 262, 266,
270, 272, 276, 280, 286,
288, 294, 298, 302, 308,
310, 312, 314, 316
etam, 130, 132, 134, 136,
138, 140, 146, 148, 150,
152, 154, 156, 158, 164,
166, 168, 170, 176, 182,
184, 186, 190, 192, 200,
202, 204, 206, 210, 212,
218, 220, 222, 226, 228,
238, 244, 246, 248, 254,
256, 258, 262, 266, 270,
272, 274, 276, 278, 280,
282, 284, 286, 288, 290,
292, 300, 310, 314, 316
etamhā, 286
etarahi, 142, 148, 152, 160,
162, 168, 180, 188, 190,
208, 210, 216, 252, 254
etasmā, 174, 176
etassa, 130, 132, 134
etāni, 176
etī, 272
ete, 136, 200, 256, 274,
314
ettakam, 180
ettha, 222, 224, 298
ediso, 260, 262, 266, 270
enti, 274
eva, 134, 142, 144, 154,
158, 160, 162, 164, 166,
172, 174, 176, 180, 204,
216, 224, 232, 234, 236,
238, 254, 258, 260, 262,
264, 266, 268, 270, 276,
282, 300, 304, 306, 310,
314, 316
evaṃ, 130, 132, 134, 136,
138, 140, 142, 144, 146,
148, 150, 152, 154, 156,
158, 160, 162, 164, 166,
168, 170, 172, 176, 178,
180, 182, 184, 188, 190,
192, 194, 196, 202, 204,
208, 210, 212, 218, 220,
222, 226, 228, 238, 240,
242, 244, 246, 248, 250,
254, 258, 260, 262, 264,
266, 272, 274, 276, 278,
280, 282, 284, 286, 288,
290, 292, 294, 296, 298,
300, 302, 310, 312, 314,
316
evaṃditṭhino, 258, 260,
264, 266, 268, 270
evaṃvādino, 258, 260,
264, 266, 268, 270, 274
evañ, 158, 160, 162
evam, 130, 132, 134, 168,
170, 172, 174, 176, 178,
180, 184, 190, 194, 206,
214, 222, 224, 230, 234,
236, 238, 250, 262, 276,
306, 310, 314, 316
evarūpaṃ, 140, 158, 160,
164, 206
evarūpam, 186
evarūpassa, 158, 160
evarūpāni, 164
evarūpāya, 198, 200
evarūpiṃ, 150, 188, 192
evarūpo, 186

- evābhinandati, 192
 evāhaṃ, 154
 evetaṃ, 290
 esa, 138
 esā, 178
 esāno, 150
 esāhaṃ, 224
 esevanto, 144, 278, 290, 294
 eso, 138, 282
 essatī, 206
 ehi, 158, 160, 162, 166, 170, 178, 184, 260, 300
 okāraṃ, 224
 okoṭimakamaṃ, 282
 okkamma, 202, 286, 298
 ogāhā, 208, 210
 ogāhi, 300
 oghaṃ, 278, 280
 ocarakā, 256
 ocaritvā, 256
 otarissāmi, 256
 otiṇṇaṃ, 256
 odanaṃ, 186
 odātavattavasanā, 256
 onītapattapāṇiṃ, 204, 308
 obhaggobhaggañ, 208, 210
 obhāsajātā, 178
 obhāsati, 276
 obhāsayaṃ, 134
 obhāsitaṃ, 276
 obhāse, 250
 obhāsetvā, 174
 orasaṃ, 308
 orimatīre, 310
 orohitvā, 220
 oliyanti, 274
 olokentaṃ, 140
 olokesi, 140
 oḷārike, 250
 ovaditvā, 144
 ovamitvā, 286
 ovādena, 144
 osādeyya, 206
 osiñcanti, 140
 osiñcante, 140
 ossajji, 254
 ossaṭṭhe, 254
 ohāretvā, 238, 240, 242
 ohitasotā, 290, 292
 kaṃ, 230
 kakuṭapādānaṃ, 172, 174
 kakuṭapādānaṃ, 172, 174
 kakuṭapādāni, 172
 kakuṭapādānī, 172
 kaṅkhā, 130, 132, 246
 kaṅkhārevataṃ, 246
 kaṅkhārevato, 246
 kaṅkhāvitaraṇavisuddhiṃ, 246
 kacci, 164, 206, 244
 kaccisi, 244
 kaṭasiyo, 274
 kaṭasivadḍhana, 274
 kaṭukaṃ, 170
 kaṭukāhi, 156, 158, 160
 kaṇṇaṃ, 262
 kaṇṇanāsacchinnā, 172
 kaṇṇo, 262
 kataṃ, 174, 186, 216
 katamā, 172
 katame, 134, 136, 198, 230, 234, 300, 302, 304
 katamena, 180
 kataraṃ, 190
 katassa, 196, 292
 kativassosi, 244
 kato, 146
 kattha, 214, 228
 katvā, 160, 178, 186, 196, 202, 216, 224, 228, 244, 250, 290, 292, 294, 302, 304, 314
 katvāna, 310
 kathamaṃ, 134, 150, 188, 192, 214, 216, 308
 kathā, 150, 188, 192, 198, 200
 kathāya, 148, 188, 190, 198, 200, 202, 204, 224, 226, 278, 290, 292, 294, 296, 304
 kathāsallāpaṃ, 206
 katheyyātha, 150, 188, 192
 kathesi, 224
 kadāci, 312
 kapaṇavisikhā, 136
 kapotakandarāyaṃ, 204
 kappamaṃ, 250
 kappāvesasaṃ, 250
 kappitakesamassū, 256
 kappeti, 308
 kappema, 178
 kappesi, 298
 kammaṃ, 214, 228, 300
 kammaṃ, 226
 kammāraputtaṃ, 294, 296
 kammāraputtassa, 294, 296, 300
 kammāraputtana, 300
 kammāraputto, 294, 296
 kammārassā, 296
 kayiramāne, 250
 kayirā, 204, 286
 kayirātha, 314
 karaṇīyaṃ, 150, 154, 174, 188, 192
 karaṇīyaṃ, 186
 karaṇīyena, 154, 204
 karahaci, 312
 karitvā, 146, 178, 180, 214, 216, 226, 256
 karissati, 162, 246
 karissatha, 228
 karissanti, 252
 karissasī, 162
 karissāmi, 230, 246
 karissāmī, 162
 kare, 204
 kareyya, 230
 kareyyātha, 230
 karerimaṇḍalamāle, 188
 karerimaṇḍalamālo, 188
 karoti, 208, 304, 312
 karotī, 270
 karotu, 162, 164
 karotha, 146, 228
 karonti, 140, 222, 252, 312
 karontī, 312
 karonte, 140
 karontehī, 312
 karomi, 212, 216
 karomī, 270
 kalaṃ, 150
 kalandakanivāpe, 136, 184, 204, 218, 222, 246, 272, 314
 kalabhāgam, 172
 kalam, 172
 kalahajātā, 260, 266, 270, 272
 kalyāṇadhammā, 214, 216, 218
 kalyāṇamittassetamaṃ, 200
 kalyāṇamitto, 198
 kalyāṇasampavaṅkassa, 200
 kalyāṇasampavaṅko, 198
 kalyāṇasahāyassa, 200

- kalyāṇasahāyo, 198
 kalyāṇiyāsi, 244
 kalyāṇo, 304
 kallacittam, 224
 kavacam, 254
 kasambujātam, 230
 kasambujāto, 234, 236
 kasirena, 242
 kassaci, 250
 kassapa, 186
 kassape, 186
 kahannu, 142
 kā, 146, 148, 188, 190,
 226, 288
 kākapeyyā, 310
 kāci, 232, 236, 246
 kātuṃ, 156, 212
 kātun, 212
 kāmakaṇṭhako, 176, 182
 kāmagaṇehi, 256
 kāmādhā, 280
 kāmabandhoghatārinam,
 316
 kāmabhoginā, 256
 kāmavitakkena, 196, 198
 kāmavitakko, 196, 198
 kāmāsaṅgasattā, 280
 kāmāsukham, 150
 kāmānam, 148, 224
 kāmesu, 244, 274, 280
 kāya, 188, 190
 kāyam, 148, 170, 182, 208,
 210, 212, 218, 222, 246,
 248, 262, 272, 282, 284
 kāyagatā, 182, 284
 kāyagatāya, 182, 284
 kāyanuttha, 148
 kāyassa, 226, 304
 kāyena, 188, 202, 248
 kāyo, 262, 316
 kārentassa, 168
 kālam, 188, 194, 196, 202,
 222, 250, 262, 294, 302,
 304, 308, 312, 314
 kālakatam, 146
 kālakatā, 312
 kālakato, 146, 226
 kālāṅkatā, 288
 kālāṅkatāni, 288
 kālāṅkato, 156
 kālam, 222
 kālayuttam, 240, 242
 kālena, 188
 kāleneva, 284
 kālo, 202, 294, 308
 kāḷigodhāya, 166, 168
 kāveyyasippam, 190
 kāśāyāni, 238, 240, 242
 kāśikacandanam, 256
 kiṃ, 168, 172, 190, 212,
 286, 312
 kiccakaraṇīyehi, 154
 kicchena, 242
 kiñcanan, 288, 290
 kiñcāpi, 236
 kiñci, 154, 164, 196, 206,
 222, 224
 kittāvatā, 134, 136
 kittisaddo, 302, 304
 kinti, 196
 kinnu, 156, 176
 kippaṇ, 232
 kimi, 276
 kimikālāya, 196
 kira, 138, 160, 162, 168,
 172, 174, 184, 204, 262,
 266, 294, 302
 kirassa, 174
 kirāyasmā, 174
 kilantomhī, 244
 kilantosī, 244
 kilantosmi, 298
 kissa, 172, 244, 286
 kīvabahukā, 312
 kukuttham, 298, 300
 kukutthā, 298
 kuñjaram, 218
 kuṭāgārasālāyam, 180
 kuṭikaṇṇam, 240, 242
 kuṭikaṇṇassa, 238, 240,
 242
 kuṭikaṇṇo, 238, 240, 242
 kuṭṭhi, 222, 224, 226
 kuṭṭhim, 224, 226
 kuṭṭhicivarena, 226
 kuṭṭhissa, 224
 kuṇapam, 232, 234
 kuṇapena, 232, 234
 kuṇḍadhānavane, 158
 kuṇḍiyāyam, 158
 kuto, 154, 164, 206, 214,
 216, 284, 312
 kuppatti, 206
 kumārakā, 150, 228
 kumārake, 150, 228
 kumināmukhe, 280
 kumbho, 262
 kuraraghare, 238
 kulaputtassa, 196
 kulaputtā, 174, 282
 kulaputtānam, 150, 188,
 192
 kullam, 310
 kusalānam, 198, 200
 kusale, 258
 kusalesu, 198, 200
 kusalo, 222, 302
 kusināram, 296
 kusinārā, 296
 kusinārāyam, 202
 kuhiñci, 134, 314
 kūṭāgārasālāyam, 178,
 180, 250
 ke, 176
 keci, 142, 194, 222, 314
 kena, 152
 kenacid, 154, 204
 kevaṭṭā, 176
 kevalakappam, 174
 kevalassa, 130, 132, 134
 kesamassuṃ, 238, 240, 242
 kesebhi, 172
 kesehi, 204
 kehici, 154
 ko, 142, 146, 148, 150,
 186, 190, 220, 224, 226,
 258, 284, 288, 306, 310
 kocañño, 220
 koci, 196, 220, 300
 kocid, 164, 166
 koñco, 310
 koṭṭhāgāram, 156
 koṭṭhāgāre, 156
 koṭṭho, 262
 kopaneyye, 206
 kopā, 168
 koliyadhītarām, 160, 164
 koliyadhītā, 158, 160, 162,
 164
 koliyadhītāya, 160, 162
 koliyaputto, 160, 162
 kosambim, 288
 kosambiyam, 208, 288
 kosalam, 214
 kosalassa, 156
 kosale, 164, 166
 kosalesu, 202, 248, 310
 kosalo, 148, 150, 164, 166,
 214, 220, 254, 256

- kosiya, 186
 kvaci, 222
 kvāyaṃ, 226
 khattavijjāsippaṃ, 190
 khattiyapariṣaṃ, 304
 khattiyā, 236
 khananti, 158
 khamanīyaṃ, 164, 206, 244
 khayāṃ, 132
 khayā, 174, 176, 194
 kharaṃ, 170
 kharāhi, 156, 158, 160
 kharo, 296
 khalu, 286
 khādāti, 208
 khādanīyaṃ, 222, 224, 294, 296, 308
 khādanīyena, 164, 308
 khādāmi, 208, 210
 khādiṃ, 210
 khādiṃsu, 210
 khāyati, 288
 khārivividham, 254, 256
 khippañ, 232, 234, 236
 khippaṃ, 300
 khīṇasaṃyojanā, 136
 khīṇā, 174
 khīṇāsavaṃ, 138
 khīṇāsavo, 218
 khīrūpako, 280
 khuddaputtāmhī, 138
 khuddā, 200
 kho, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 226, 228, 230, 234, 236, 238, 240, 242, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266, 270, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306, 308, 310, 312, 314, 316
 gaṅgaṃ, 308
 gaṅgā, 232, 236, 310
 gaṅgāya, 310
 gaccha, 154, 242, 250
 gacchati, 202
 gacchatī, 214
 gacchatha, 178
 gacchantassa, 310
 gacchanti, 158, 204, 208, 210, 232, 236, 280
 gacchāmaṃ, 296
 gacchāmā, 310
 gacchāmi, 224
 gacchāhi, 214
 gacche, 248
 gaccheyya, 296
 gaccheyyāhaṃ, 196, 242
 gaṇanasippaṃ, 190
 gaṇamhā, 208
 gaṇikāya, 272
 gaṇhatha, 146
 gaṇhāhi, 250
 gatan, 224
 gati, 146, 226, 288, 294, 316
 gatiṃ, 290
 gatiyā, 294
 gate, 258
 gattāni, 298
 gathitā, 280
 gathite, 280
 gantuṃ, 178
 gantukāmā, 310
 gantukāme, 310
 gantvā, 140, 156
 gantvāna, 300
 gandhabbā, 234, 238
 gandhe, 188
 gabbhaṃ, 158, 160, 162
 gabbhinī, 154
 gamissanti, 222
 gayāyaṃ, 140
 gayāsīse, 140
 garukatā, 188, 276
 garukato, 142, 152, 188, 212, 276
 gahaṇā, 230
 gahapatayo, 302, 304
 gahapatipariṣaṃ, 304
 gahetvā, 172, 174, 186, 204, 230, 260, 286, 298, 308
 gāthaṃ, 216
 gāthāya, 216
 gāthāhi, 308
 gādhati, 146
 gāme, 152
 gāvī, 144, 226
 giddhā, 280
 giddhe, 280
 gihinā, 256
 guttaṃ, 142, 244
 gotama, 134, 308
 gotamakāṃ, 250
 gotamatitthaṃ, 308
 gotamadvāraṃ, 308, 310
 gotame, 308
 gotamo, 224, 286, 308
 gopālakāṃ, 202, 204
 gopālakassa, 204
 gopālakena, 204
 gopālako, 202, 204
 ghaṭiyā, 186
 gharaṃ, 156, 160, 186
 gharā, 172, 186
 gharāvāso, 244
 ghānena, 188
 ghāyituṃ, 188
 ghositārāme, 208, 288
 ca, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 146, 148, 150, 152, 158, 160, 162, 164, 168, 172, 174, 176, 180, 182, 184, 188, 190, 192, 196, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 218, 224, 226, 228, 230, 232, 234, 236, 242, 244, 246, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 274, 276, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 300, 302, 304, 310, 312, 314
 cakkacchinnāṃ, 298
 cakkacchinnā, 298
 cakkhunā, 140, 188, 206, 306
 cakkhumanto, 224
 cakkhumā, 226
 caṅkamanti, 142
 catugguṇaṃ, 298, 300
 catuttho, 194, 198, 232, 236, 304
 catuyogātigato, 272
 catuyojanasatikā, 234, 238
 cattāri, 238, 314
 cattārīsaṃ, 314

- cattāro, 200, 236, 238, 250, 312
candimasuriyā, 290
candimā, 146
caparaṃ, 198, 226, 230, 232, 234, 302, 304
capalā, 202
capale, 202
camhi, 218
carati, 166, 174, 188, 202, 248
carantaṃ, 136, 142, 246, 284
carantā, 246
caranti, 136
caranto, 188
caram, 310
caramānā, 178
caramāno, 178, 186, 208, 244, 286, 294, 302
carasi, 172
carahi, 142, 148, 188, 190
carāmi, 170, 172
carituṃ, 238, 240, 242
caritvā, 146, 196, 208, 216, 246, 250, 260, 266, 270, 272, 280, 288
carissāmā, 188
care, 256, 286
careyyā, 222
calitaṃ, 294
calite, 294
cassa, 146, 208, 284
cā, 172, 226, 242, 246, 276, 312
cāgaṃ, 226
cātivattatī, 138
cāpālaṃ, 250
cāpi, 216, 236, 276
cāyaṃ, 140
cārikaṃ, 178, 202, 208, 244, 248, 286, 294, 302
cālikāyaṃ, 194
cālike, 194
cāha, 216
cāhaṃ, 154, 244
cāhu, 258
cittaṃ, 144, 176, 204, 206, 210, 278
cittāni, 306
cittena, 210
cidaṃ, 150, 216, 256
ciraṃ, 216, 244, 254
ciradittho, 244
ciranisinnā, 180
ciranisinno, 228
cirapaṭikāhaṃ, 154
cirassaṃ, 154
cirasseva, 174
cīyati, 302
cīranisinno, 228
cīvaram, 180, 228
cīvarapiṇḍapātasenāsanagi
lānappaccayabhesajjapari
kkhārānaṃ, 142, 152, 212, 276
cutiṃ, 290
cutupapāte, 294
cutupapāto, 294
cudatāri, 300
cunda, 294, 296, 300
cundaṃ, 294, 296
cundaka, 298
cundakaṃ, 298, 300
cundako, 298
cundassa, 294, 296, 300
cundena, 300
cundo, 294, 296, 300
cullapanthakaṃ, 248
cullapanthako, 248
ce, 190, 218, 236, 286, 292
cetarahi, 258
cetasā, 142, 168, 174, 178, 210, 218, 222, 224, 230, 248
cetaso, 142, 210, 218, 238, 240, 242, 290, 292
cetiyaṃ, 250
cetiye, 138, 254
ceto, 174, 178, 230
cetoparicca, 224
cetoparivitakkam, 218
cetovimuttiṃ, 174, 176
cetovimuttiyā, 198
cetovivaraṇasappāyā, 198, 200
ceva, 142, 172, 208, 210, 226, 254
codito, 300
corā, 256, 310
cha, 312, 314
chattho, 232, 236, 250
channaṃ, 238
channam, 238
chamā, 284
chamāyaṃ, 310
chambhitattaṃ, 138
chasu, 182
chārikā, 314, 316
chinnaggāni, 208, 210
chinnasotaṃ, 282
chetvā, 286
jaṅghāvihāraṃ, 196
jaccandhā, 260, 262
jaccandhānaṃ, 260, 262
jaccandhe, 262
jaccandhehi, 262
jaññā, 182
jaṭilā, 140, 254, 256
jaṭile, 140, 256
jaṭilesu, 256
janaṃ, 170
janapadaṃ, 256
janapadakalyāṇī, 172
janapade, 168
janapadesu, 142
janasmiṃ, 154, 156
janā, 156, 218, 262, 310
jano, 140, 154, 156, 310
jantugāmaṃ, 194, 196
jantugāme, 196
jarāmaṇaṃ, 130, 132, 134, 280
jalato, 316
jahanti, 158, 232, 236
jahāti, 302
jahe, 202
jāṇumaṇḍaṃ, 256
jātarūpaṃ, 232, 238
jātarūparajataṃ, 256
jātavedaso, 316
jātassa, 292
jāti, 130, 132, 174
jātinirodhā, 132, 134
jātinirodho, 132, 134
jātipaccayā, 130, 132
jātisaṃsāro, 218, 220
jātisatāni, 184
jātu, 280
jātum, 272
jānato, 290
jānanti, 260, 266, 270
jānāti, 190
jāniṃ, 222
jāneyyāsi, 180
jālasañchannā, 280
jigucchamāno, 174
jīto, 182
jinnaṃ, 278

- jiveyya, 256
 jivhāya, 188
 jīvaṃ, 258
 jīvalokasmiṃ, 226
 jīvitam, 218
 jīvitantarāyānaṃ, 144
 jīvitam, 212
 jīvitassa, 162
 jīvitahetu, 234
 jīvitā, 144, 204, 214, 216, 226
 juṇhāya, 204
 juhanti, 140
 juhante, 140
 jetavanaṃ, 138, 142, 150, 174, 214, 228, 244
 jetavanassa, 214
 jetavanā, 142
 jetavane, 136, 138, 142, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 170, 172, 174, 176, 182, 188, 190, 210, 212, 214, 218, 220, 222, 228, 238, 246, 248, 258, 264, 266, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 290, 292, 316
 jotanti, 146
 jhāpetvā, 146
 jhāpetha, 146
 jhāyato, 130, 132, 134
 jhāyamānassa, 314, 316
 jhāyamānesu, 274
 jhāyino, 246
 ṭhitam, 206
 ṭhitadhammo, 230, 234
 ṭhitassa, 170
 ṭhitā, 174, 302, 308
 ṭhiti, 284
 ṭhitim, 290
 ṭhitena, 248
 ṭhito, 134, 182, 194, 252
 ḍaṃsamakasavātātapasiri
 ṃsapasamphasso, 148
 ḍayhamānassa, 314, 316
 ḍayhāmi, 206
 ḍayhāmī, 206
 taṃ, 138, 140, 142, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 178, 184, 192, 196, 202, 204, 206, 208, 222, 224, 230, 232, 234, 238, 240, 242, 244, 248, 250, 256, 258, 260, 262, 272, 284, 286, 292, 294, 296, 298, 308, 310, 312
 takkikā, 276
 takkikānaṃ, 276
 tagarasikhim, 226
 tañ, 164, 256
 taṇhakkhayasukhassete, 150
 taṇhā, 130, 132
 taṇhānaṃ, 194
 taṇhānirodhā, 132, 134
 taṇhānirodho, 132, 134
 taṇhāpaccayā, 130, 132
 taṇhāya, 286
 taṇhāsaṅkhayavimuttiṃ, 282
 tatiyam, 138, 144, 154, 180, 196, 204, 228, 230, 242, 250, 286, 298, 310
 tatiyo, 170, 198, 232, 236, 304
 tato, 140, 144, 192, 204, 242, 308
 tattha, 142, 144, 146, 226, 272, 284, 300, 306, 308
 tattheacce, 190
 tattheva, 206, 214, 224, 240, 242, 298, 310
 tatra, 178, 208, 274, 294, 296, 316
 tatrāpāhaṃ, 290
 tatrīmāni, 232, 238
 tatrime, 234, 238
 tathā, 178
 tathāgatappaveditaṃ, 226
 tathāgatappavedite, 236
 tathāgatassa, 160, 250, 254, 286, 298
 tathāgatā, 276
 tathāgatenā, 296
 tathāgato, 230, 250, 254, 260, 276, 300
 tad, 174, 178, 208, 282, 286, 290, 294, 302
 tadahuposathe, 228, 246
 tadā, 258
 tantam, 186
 tanhā, 290
 tanhāchadanachādītā, 280
 tanhāsaṅkhayavimuttiṃ, 282
 tapati, 218
 tam, 138, 140, 166, 172
 tamasā, 288
 tamo, 146
 tamhā, 130, 132, 134, 136, 148, 180, 186, 192
 tayo, 196, 198, 306
 taranti, 310
 taramānarūpo, 142
 tarissati, 308
 taruṇavacchā, 144, 226
 tare, 284
 tareyyuṃ, 280
 tavatiṃsesu, 172
 tasaram, 186
 tasmā, 202, 222, 238, 292, 314
 tasmātiha, 144
 tasmim, 196, 198, 224, 244
 tassa, 130, 132, 134, 146, 148, 154, 156, 158, 160, 168, 172, 180, 184, 186, 192, 194, 198, 204, 208, 210, 218, 226, 260, 270, 300
 tassaṃ, 224
 tasseva, 226
 tā, 232, 236, 246, 288, 306, 308
 tādino, 170, 186, 190, 212
 tādī, 194
 tāni, 136, 186
 tāya, 142
 tāyam, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 164, 166, 168, 170, 176, 182, 184, 186, 190, 192, 200, 202, 204, 206, 210, 212, 218, 220, 222, 226, 228, 238, 244, 246, 248, 254, 256, 258, 262, 266, 270, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 292, 300, 310, 314, 316
 tāva, 144, 196, 206, 276, 312
 tāvatīṃsānaṃ, 226
 tāvatīṃsehi, 306
 tāvatike, 312
 tāvad, 142, 144
 tāvāhaṃ, 252, 254
 tāsaṃ, 288, 308
 ti, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138,

- 140, 142, 144, 146, 148,
150, 152, 154, 156, 158,
160, 162, 164, 166, 168,
170, 172, 174, 176, 178,
180, 182, 184, 186, 188,
190, 192, 194, 196, 198,
200, 202, 204, 206, 208,
210, 212, 214, 216, 218,
220, 222, 224, 226, 228,
230, 238, 240, 242, 244,
246, 248, 250, 252, 254,
256, 258, 260, 262, 264,
266, 268, 270, 272, 274,
276, 278, 280, 282, 284,
286, 288, 290, 292, 294,
296, 298, 300, 302, 304,
306, 308, 310, 312, 314,
316
timsaṃ, 314
tikkhattum, 138, 186, 256
tiṭṭhaṃ, 248
tiṭṭhati, 134
tiṭṭhatu, 250
tiṭṭheyya, 250
tiṇaṇ, 286
tiṇassa, 286
tiṇāni, 208, 210
tiṇṇaṃ, 162, 226, 242, 254
tiṇṇavicikiccho, 224
tiṇṇā, 310
titthiyasāvakehi, 208, 210
titthiyehi, 208, 210
titthena, 308
tibbaṃ, 170
tibbāhi, 156, 158, 160
tim, 206
timi, 234, 238
timingalo, 234, 238
timirapiṅgalo, 234, 238
tiyojanasatikā, 234, 238
tisso, 178
tīṇi, 312, 314
tīraṃ, 196, 232, 234
tīre, 130, 132, 134, 148,
178, 180, 192, 196
tīreti, 164
tīretī, 166
tīretvā, 154
tīhi, 158, 160, 196, 198
tuṭṭhassa, 148
tuṇhī, 138, 150, 180, 228,
230
tuṇhībhāvena, 202, 294,
302, 308
tuṇhībhāvo, 188, 192
tudanti, 218
tumhākaṃ, 150, 188, 192
tumhe, 150, 156, 176, 184,
188, 192, 214, 216, 228,
282, 304
tumheva, 230
tuyhaṃ, 220
tuyheso, 162
tulama, 254
tuvaṭaṃ, 172
tusitaṃ, 222
te, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144,
146, 152, 156, 158, 162,
164, 166, 172, 174, 176,
178, 180, 184, 186, 194,
202, 204, 206, 212, 214,
216, 220, 226, 228, 230,
236, 256, 260, 262, 266,
270, 272, 280, 286, 288,
290, 292, 294, 296, 300,
310, 314, 316
tecīvarikaṃ, 210
tecīvariko, 210
tejo, 146, 290
tejodhātum, 314, 316
tete, 176
tena, 130, 132, 134, 136,
138, 140, 142, 144, 148,
150, 152, 154, 156, 158,
162, 164, 166, 170, 172,
176, 178, 180, 182, 184,
186, 188, 190, 192, 194,
200, 202, 204, 206, 208,
210, 212, 214, 216, 218,
220, 222, 228, 232, 234,
236, 238, 242, 244, 246,
248, 254, 256, 258, 260,
262, 264, 272, 274, 278,
280, 282, 284, 288, 290,
292, 294, 296, 306, 308,
310, 312
tenañjalim, 180, 228, 256
tenāyaṃ, 184
tenāhaṃ, 312
tenupasaṅkama, 158, 160
tenupasaṅkami, 134, 138,
142, 148, 154, 160, 162,
164, 168, 170, 172, 174,
176, 178, 184, 186, 188,
190, 194, 196, 198, 202,
204, 206, 208, 220, 222,
224, 228, 230, 240, 242,
244,
256, 260, 262, 276, 282,
286, 294, 296, 298, 302,
308, 310, 312, 314
tenupasaṅkamimsu, 136,
146, 152, 156, 166, 176,
178, 184, 204, 212, 214,
216, 226, 260, 266, 270,
272, 280, 288, 302, 308
tenupasaṅkamissāma, 250
tenupasaṅkamissāmā, 296
tenupasaṅkameyyaṃ, 222
tenupasaṅkameyyāsi, 162,
178
tenevantaravassena, 178
teme, 178
telaṃ, 154
telapajjotaṃ, 224
telappadīpaṃ, 302
telappadīpo, 302
telassa, 156, 314, 316
tesaṃ, 148, 180, 188, 190,
206, 214, 256, 274, 312,
314
tesam, 142
tesu, 256, 274
tehi, 256, 262
tvama, 142, 144, 154, 158,
160, 162, 164, 166, 168,
170, 172, 178, 180, 184,
194, 196, 240, 242, 244,
250, 254, 260, 286, 298,
312, 314
tveva, 134, 232, 236
thambhaṃ, 302
tharusippaṃ, 190
thalaṃ, 232, 234
thāma, 198, 200
thāmo, 256
thīnamiddhābhibhū, 202
thīnamiddhābhibhūtena,
202
thūnaṃ, 286
thūneyyakā, 286
thūneyyakehi, 286
thūno, 262
thūpaṇ, 146
thūpo, 146
thokaṃ, 206
dakkhiṇaṃ, 204, 256
dakkhiṇam, 308
dakkhiṇena, 298

- dakkhintī, 224
dakkhissasi, 244
daḍḍham, 146, 288
daṇḍena, 150
daṇḍehi, 272
datvā, 230
dadato, 302
dadeyyam, 156
dantam, 138, 142, 244, 262
danto, 262
dabba, 314
dabbassa, 314, 316
dabbo, 314
daḷiddavisikhā, 136
daḷhaparakkamo, 198, 200
dasa, 312, 314
dasavaggam, 242
dassanakāmamhā, 142
dassanakāmo, 178, 180
dassanāya, 138, 154, 176,
178, 242
dassanāyā, 168
dassanīyatarā, 172
dassanīyatarāni, 172
dassetvā, 262
dassesī, 260, 262
dassehī, 260
daharā, 154
dahetha, 152
dātukāmo, 186
dātun, 204
dānam, 186
dānakatham, 224
dānāham, 230, 246
dāni, 230, 250, 252, 254,
262, 276, 302, 304, 314
dāraka, 164
dārakam, 138, 140, 164
dārucīriyam, 142, 144, 146
dārucīriyassa, 142, 144,
146
dārucīriyo, 142, 144, 146
diṭṭham, 262
diṭṭhadhammo, 224
diṭṭhapado, 218
diṭṭhamattam, 144
diṭṭhim, 274
diṭṭhisu, 270
diṭṭhe, 144, 274
diṭṭheva, 174, 176, 200,
282
diṭṭho, 242, 262
diṭṭhosi, 230
dibbāya, 186, 206
dibbena, 140, 206, 306
diyyati, 156
divassa, 156, 164, 312
divā, 138, 158, 196, 250
divādivassā, 156, 164, 312
diviyam, 150
disam, 204
disā, 178, 222
disāya, 204
disāyam, 178
diso, 204
disvā, 152, 164, 214, 216,
230, 232, 234, 236, 238,
244
disvāna, 136, 142, 146,
186, 196, 204, 206, 228,
230, 244, 246, 256, 282,
310
disvānassa, 140, 160, 196,
222, 224, 226
dissati, 288
dissatī, 214
dīgharattam, 142, 144, 184
dīghena, 256
dīyamānam, 206
dukkaram, 240, 242, 246
dukkaran, 246
dukkham, 158, 160, 164,
166, 170, 192, 208, 210,
224, 272, 314
dukkhakkhandhassa, 130,
132, 134
dukkhakkhayagāminiyā,
198, 200
dukkhan, 164, 206, 228,
272
dukkham, 194, 206, 228
dukkhassa, 158, 160, 194,
228
dukkhassā, 144, 278, 290,
294
dukkhā, 194, 228, 276, 314
dukkhāni, 312, 314
dukkhāhi, 156, 158, 160
dukkhito, 136
duggatiṃ, 304
duggatiyo, 202
dujjānam, 144, 256
dutiyaṃ, 204
dutyam, 138, 144, 154,
180, 196, 204, 228, 230,
240, 242, 250, 286, 298,
310
dutiyo, 148, 198, 230, 234,
274, 302, 304
duddasam, 290
duddasikam, 282
duddiṭṭhi, 276
duppaññena, 256
duppaññenā, 256
dubbaṇṇam, 282
duratikkamā, 166
durativattan, 158
dulladdham, 300
dussīlam, 230
dussīlassa, 302, 304
dussīlā, 214, 216
dussīlo, 234, 236, 302, 304
dūtam, 178
dūrato, 136, 186, 222, 282
deva, 158, 260, 262
devam, 148
devakāyā, 158
devatā, 142, 174, 176, 306,
308
devatānukampito, 308
devatāya, 142, 306
devatāyo, 306
devatāsātāni, 136, 186
devadatto, 246
devadundubhiyo, 254
devamanussānan, 250
devasikam, 312
devā, 168, 186, 190, 260,
284
devānam, 226
devānam, 172, 186
deviṃ, 220
deviyā, 220
deve, 226
devesu, 172, 174
devehi, 306
devo, 138, 262
deseti, 158, 160, 224, 238,
240, 242
desetī, 142
desetu, 142, 144
desentam, 224
desenti, 252
desentī, 252
desento, 222
desessanti, 252
desessantī, 252
deham, 222
dosajehi, 192

- nāmagottāni, 232, 236
nāmarūpaṃ, 130, 132
nāmarūpanirodhā, 132, 134
nāmarūpanirodho, 132, 134
nāmarūpapaccayā, 130, 132
nāmettha, 222
nāyaṃ, 290
nāyatakeneva, 230, 234
nāvaṃ, 310
nāvajānāti, 284
nāsakkhi, 250
nāsakkhiṃ, 154
nāsassataṃ, 264, 268
nāsassato, 264, 268
nāhaṃ, 296
nāhu, 258
nāhesuṃ, 274
nikāmalābhī, 198, 200
nikkasāvo, 134
nikkujjiṭṭhaṃ, 224
nikkhante, 180, 228
nikkhanto, 180, 228
nikkhamantassa, 172
nikkhami, 310
nikkhamitvā, 142, 146, 148, 186, 310
nikkhamissati, 308
nikkhāmito, 230
nikkhāmetvā, 230
nikkhipitvā, 138, 310
nikhaṇāhi, 296
nikhaṇitaṃ, 214
nikhaṇitvā, 214, 296
nigacchati, 302
nigacchanti, 272
nigaṇṭhā, 254, 256
nigaṇṭhe, 256
nigaṇṭhesu, 256
niggahetvā, 252
niṭṭhitam, 202, 294, 308
niṭṭhuhitvā, 226
nittaṇhaṃ, 284
nittiṇṇo, 176
ninditum, 284
ninnagan, 310
nipajjaṃ, 300
nipajji, 300
nipajjissāmī, 298
nipatitvā, 142
nibbānaṃ, 182, 174, 180, 182, 184, 192, 196, 198, 204, 210, 212, 218, 220, 222, 224, 228, 236, 240, 242, 244, 246, 248, 254, 256, 258, 272, 274, 276, 282, 284, 310, 314
nibbānaṃ, 158, 160, 194
nibbānadhātuyā, 236, 300
nibbānan, 200
nibbānapaṭisaṃyuttāya, 290, 292
nibbānāya, 198, 200
nibbutassa, 194
nibbuto, 302
nibbedhikāya, 198, 200
nimantito, 162
nimanteti, 160, 162
nimitte, 250
nimujjanti, 140
nimujjante, 140
niyato, 226
niyyanto, 226
nirayaṃ, 216, 304
niraye, 226
nirāsaṃ, 278
nirāso, 184, 192
nirujjhanti, 132
nirujjhanti, 132, 134
nirūpadhiṃ, 152, 244
nirodhaṃ, 224
nirodhadhamman, 224
nirodhā, 132
nirodhāya, 198, 200
nirodhi, 316
nirodho, 132, 134
nivāsetvā, 136, 150, 156, 186, 196, 204, 208, 216, 228, 246, 250, 260, 266, 270, 272, 280, 288, 294, 302, 308
niviṭṭhā, 274
nivesanaṃ, 186, 204, 294
nivesanāni, 306
nivesane, 202, 294
nisajja, 148, 188, 190, 250, 286, 294, 298
nisajjāya, 244
nisinnaṃ, 154, 164, 168, 170, 172, 182, 184, 202, 204, 210, 212, 218, 224, 230, 246, 248, 272, 282, 284, 294, 296, 312
nisinnā, 146, 152, 166, 184, 204, 216, 226, 260, 266, 270, 272, 280, 288, 302
nisinne, 156, 176, 308
nisinno, 130, 132, 134, 138, 148, 160, 162, 170,
174, 180, 182, 184, 192,
196, 198, 204, 210, 212,
218, 220, 222, 224, 228,
236, 240, 242, 244, 246,
248, 254, 256, 258, 272,
274, 276, 282, 284, 310,
314
nisīdanaṃ, 250
nisīdanam, 250
nisīdī, 148, 154, 160, 162, 164, 168, 170, 172, 174, 184, 188, 190, 196, 198, 202, 204, 220, 222, 224, 240, 242, 244, 246, 250, 254, 256, 276, 286, 294, 296, 298, 302, 308, 310, 312, 314
nisīdiṃsu, 146, 152, 156, 166, 176, 180, 184, 204, 216, 226, 260, 266, 270, 272, 280, 288, 302, 308
nisīditvā, 314, 316
nisīdimhā, 180
nisīdissāmī, 298
nisīdī, 300
nissamsayaṃ, 166, 222
nissaraṇaṃ, 292
nissaraṇam, 194
nissāya, 256, 302
nissitassa, 294
nihantvā, 256
nihīnakammā, 216
nihuhuṅko, 134
nīcaṃ, 204, 308
nīcā, 306
nīcānaṃ, 306
nītā, 248
nīharitum, 156
nīharitvā, 146
nu, 134, 136, 148, 150, 164, 172, 180, 186, 190, 220, 224, 226, 230, 306, 312
nuttha, 188, 190
nuppajjanti, 276
nekkhamme, 224
netticchinnassa, 220
nediso, 260, 262, 266, 270
nerañjarāya, 130, 132, 134, 148, 192
nelaggo, 282
neva, 140, 142, 156, 216, 260, 264, 268, 290, 314,

- 316
nevajjhagā, 222
nevattato, 152
nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam
, 290
nevāsikehi, 176, 178
nevidha, 144, 294
nesam, 166
neso, 216
no, 138, 150, 152, 156,
172, 178, 188, 190, 214,
228, 256, 262, 282, 284,
292, 302, 308, 312
nhātā, 256
paṃsukūlikam, 210
paṃsukūliko, 210
paṃsupisācakam, 206
pakāsito, 224
pakāsesi, 224
pakkamantiṃ, 140
pakkamiṃsu, 178, 304
pakkāmi, 138, 140, 142,
144, 178, 202, 204, 208,
224, 226, 244, 294, 296,
308, 310
pakkulañ, 138
pakkulo, 138
pakkhaletvā, 302
paṅko, 176
paccakkhāya, 170, 172
paccanubhontena, 256
paccapādi, 146, 226
paccayānam, 132
paccayo, 226
paccavekkhamānam, 218,
246, 282
paccavekkhamāno, 218,
246, 258, 282, 284
paccassosi, 296
paccassosum, 178, 316
paccājātāni, 184
paccāyāsi, 160
paccittha, 226
paccuggantvā, 186
paccuṭṭhāya, 244, 306
paccuṭṭhāsi, 310
paccuttaritvā, 298
paccūsasamayam, 244
paccūsasamayē, 306
paccekabuddham, 226
pacchā, 162, 164, 256
pacchābhattam, 146, 148,
150, 188, 190, 196, 208,
216, 246, 250, 260, 266,
270, 272, 280, 288
pacchāsamaṇena, 310
pacchimaṃ, 132, 300, 302
pacchimābhimukhā, 302
pacchime, 180, 228
pacchimo, 180, 228
pajahanti, 246
pajahāti, 310
pajahāsi, 200
pajā, 270
pajānāti, 130
pajāpatī, 154
pajāya, 296
pajjotam, 274
pañ, 136, 148, 172, 174,
176, 178, 180, 184, 186,
188, 190, 198, 200, 202,
204, 220, 226, 232, 234,
236, 238, 244, 250, 252,
256, 274, 286, 288, 292,
294, 298, 302, 304, 308,
312, 314, 316
pañcannam, 172, 174
pañcabalāni, 238
pañcamattāni, 136, 172,
176, 178, 186, 298
pañcamo, 198, 220, 232,
236, 304
pañcayojanasatikā, 234,
238
pañcasu, 200
pañcahi, 256
pañcindriyāni, 238
pañcime, 302, 304
pañjaliko, 148
pañnam, 226
paññattam, 234
paññattāni, 302
paññatte, 148, 188, 190,
202, 204, 250, 286, 294,
298, 308
paññapenti, 252
paññapessanti, 252
paññavatā, 256
paññavā, 198, 200
paññā, 174, 176, 178, 198,
200, 232, 236, 244, 256,
274, 292, 298, 302, 312,
314, 316
paññākathā, 198, 200
paññāpanāyā, 274
paññāpayamānā, 176, 178
paññāpetum, 316
paññāpetvā, 302
paññāpesi, 244, 298
paññāpehi, 298
paññāpehī, 244
paññāya, 198, 200, 232,
236, 292, 314, 316
paññāyati, 232, 236, 314,
316
paññāyatī, 292
paññāyi, 314, 316
paññāyittha, 314, 316
paññāyetha, 292
paññāvimumtiṃ, 174
paññāsam, 312
paṭikūlāsi, 178
paṭikhipitvā, 136, 186
paṭiggahitam, 300
paṭicodetha, 216
paṭicodenti, 216
paṭicca, 152, 194, 270, 314
paṭiccasamuppādam, 130,
132
paṭicchannam, 224
paṭicchannakammantam,
230
paṭicchannakammanto,
234, 236
paṭijānissanti, 214, 216
paṭinivattitvā, 140
paṭipadā, 142
paṭipanno, 158, 160, 238
paṭippassambhi, 240, 242
paṭibaddhacittā, 272
paṭibaddhacitto, 156
paṭibaddharūpo, 154
paṭibaddho, 164, 166
paṭibāhāya, 306
paṭibāhāyā, 306
paṭibhāti, 204
paṭibhātu, 244
paṭiyattam, 294, 296
paṭiyādāpetvā, 202, 294,
308
paṭilābhāya, 172, 174
paṭilomam, 132
paṭivasati, 142
paṭivasanti, 258, 260, 264,
266, 270
paṭivijjhitum, 250
paṭividdhā, 290
paṭivinodetabbo, 300
paṭisamharitvā, 148

- paṭisammodatu, 180
 paṭisammodamānā, 176, 178
 paṭisallānā, 148
 paṭisallīnassa, 142
 paṭisāmayamānā, 176, 178
 paṭissavā, 174, 176
 paṭissuṇitvā, 160, 162
 paṭissutvā, 146, 168, 170, 172, 176, 178, 180, 184, 214, 244, 250, 260, 286, 296, 298
 paṭṭhapenti, 252
 paṭṭhapessanti, 252
 paṭhamam, 130, 256
 paṭhamābhisambuddho, 130, 132, 134, 148, 192
 paṭhame, 180, 228
 paṭhamo, 180, 198, 228, 230, 234, 302, 304
 paṭhaviyam, 256
 paṭhavī, 146, 290
 paṇāmitā, 178
 paṇāmetvā, 180, 228, 256
 paṇāmemi, 178
 paṇidhāya, 170, 182, 210, 212, 218, 246, 248, 272, 282, 284
 paṇītam, 294, 308
 paṇītena, 164
 paṇḍitajātiyo, 308
 paṇḍitābhāsā, 248
 paṇḍito, 146, 226
 paṇṇakutiyo, 178
 paṇṇā, 284
 patanti, 274
 patigaṇheyya, 224
 paticayo, 196
 patiṭṭhāpito, 302
 patiṭṭhāpetvā, 302
 patiṭṭhāya, 200
 patiṭṭhitam, 138
 patirūpam, 150, 188, 192
 patisallāṇā, 242, 254
 patisallānā, 188, 190, 198, 222
 patisallīnassa, 238, 240, 242
 patisallīnassa, 210, 218
 pattam, 186, 274, 286, 298
 pattacīvaram, 310
 pattacīvaran, 310
 pattacīvaram, 136, 150, 156, 178, 180, 186, 196, 204, 208, 216, 228, 244, 246, 250, 260, 266, 270, 272, 280, 288, 294, 302, 308
 pattacīvarāni, 176, 178
 pattañ, 310
 pattadhammo, 224
 pattabbam, 274
 pattānam, 316
 pattena, 286, 298, 310
 patthayāno, 314
 patthara, 300
 patthari, 300
 patvā, 232, 236
 padakkhiṇam, 160, 178, 186, 196, 202, 224, 244, 250, 294, 302, 304, 314
 padāḷeyya, 206
 padesam, 208
 padese, 208, 306, 308
 padhānatthikassa, 196
 padhānanti, 196
 padhānāya, 196
 padhānāyā, 196
 pana, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 176, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 218, 220, 222, 228, 238, 242, 244, 246, 248, 252, 254, 258, 262, 264, 266, 272, 274, 278, 280, 282, 284, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 306, 308, 310, 312
 panaññam, 294, 296
 panānanda, 300
 panāyasmā, 174, 206
 panāham, 154, 168
 panidam, 192
 panimehi, 196, 198
 panītena, 308
 panunnakodho, 184
 paneke, 258, 260, 264, 266, 268, 270
 panetam, 144, 256
 panetarahi, 206
 panete, 176
 panesā, 252, 254
 pantañ, 212
 panthena, 310
 pantho, 310
 pannalomo, 168
 papañcasaññāsāṅkhāpahāṇam, 284
 papañcā, 284
 papatanti, 232, 236
 papāto, 230, 234
 pabāḷham, 296
 pabbajanti, 174, 282
 pabbajitānam, 150, 188, 192
 pabbajito, 196, 198, 218, 286
 pabbajitvā, 236
 pabbajeyyan, 238, 240, 242
 pabbajjābhisāṅkhāro, 240, 242
 pabbatakūṭam, 206
 pabbate, 194, 238
 pabbato, 182
 pabbājetu, 240, 242
 pabbājesi, 242
 pabhaṅkaro, 276
 pabhandhati, 310
 pabhavanti, 314
 pamattabandhunā, 280
 pamattam, 164
 pamādādhikaraṇam, 302
 pamukhe, 300
 pamuccatī, 146
 pamuccare, 276
 pamuttyatthi, 228
 pamuditam, 164
 pamuditā, 164
 pamudito, 160
 paraṃkatam, 266, 268
 paraṃkato, 264, 268
 parakkame, 226
 paraṅkārūpasamhitā, 270
 parato, 152
 paratthā, 216
 paradavutto, 168
 parappavādam, 252
 param, 260, 304
 paramam, 148
 paramattakāmo, 222
 paramadānam, 186
 paraman, 160, 162
 paraloko, 290
 paravasam, 166
 paravediyā, 246

- parikkhayā, 226
 parikkhipitvā, 148
 parikhākūpā, 214
 parikhākūpe, 214
 pariggaṇhanti, 306
 pariggaṇhantiyo, 306
 paricāressantī, 256
 paricitā, 250
 paricca, 174, 178, 230
 pariccattaṃ, 212
 parijunnā, 158
 pariḍayhamāne, 192
 pariṇāmaṃ, 296
 parittaṃ, 298
 parittā, 298
 paridevitā, 314
 parinibbātu, 252, 254
 parinibbānaṃ, 254
 parinibbānakālo, 252, 254,
 314
 parinibbāyati, 300
 parinibbāyanti, 236
 parinibbāyi, 314
 parinibbāyissatī, 254
 parinibbāyissāmi, 252, 254
 parinibbutassa, 314, 316
 parinibbuto, 146, 300
 paripākāya, 198
 paripūrakārī, 218
 paribbājakam, 154, 156
 paribbājakassa, 154, 156
 paribbājakā, 152, 212, 214,
 254, 256, 260, 262, 266,
 270, 276
 paribbājakānaṃ, 214
 paribbājake, 256
 paribbājakesu, 256
 paribbājako, 154, 156
 paribbājikaṃ, 154, 212
 paribbājikā, 154, 212, 214
 paribhāsanti, 152, 214, 216
 paribhuttaṃ, 296
 paribhūtarūpaṃ, 282
 paribhūtarūpan, 282
 paribhojanīyañ, 208
 parimukhaṃ, 182, 248,
 284
 parimuttā, 248
 pariyāpunītvā, 216
 pariyāyam, 154
 pariyuṭṭhitacitto, 250
 pariyesanaṃ, 286
 pariyesanti, 310
 pariyesante, 310
 pariyoḡāhadhammo, 224
 pariḷāhehi, 192
 parivajjaye, 226
 parivaṭṭati, 156
 parivaṭṭamānaṃ, 156
 parivārito, 288
 parivitakko, 142, 210, 218,
 238, 240, 242
 parivisa, 294
 parivisāti, 294
 parivisi, 296
 parivutaṃ, 224
 parivuto, 222
 parisam, 224, 304
 parisatiṃ, 224
 parisā, 228, 230
 parisāya, 222, 224, 230
 parisāyaṃ, 224
 parisuddhā, 230
 parūḷhakacchanakhalomā,
 254
 parūḷhakacchanakhalome,
 256
 paretā, 194
 paresam, 222
 paro, 270
 palāyatan, 228
 palighañ, 284
 paluṭṭhamakkaṭī, 172
 pallaṅkaṃ, 170, 182, 210,
 212, 218, 246, 248, 272,
 282, 284
 pallaṅkena, 314, 316
 pallalāni, 310
 pavaḍḍhati, 302
 pavattā, 300
 pavatte, 238
 pavāḷam, 232, 238
 pavāhetvā, 256
 pavitṭhamhā, 144
 pavitṭho, 142
 pavivittaṃ, 210, 212
 pavivitto, 210, 212
 pavivekaṃ, 210
 pavivekakathā, 198, 200
 pavisantaṃ, 226
 pavisimsu, 216, 260, 266,
 270, 272, 280, 288
 pavisitun, 194
 pavisitvā, 142, 186, 302
 paviseyyan, 136, 186
 pavesetvā, 214
 pasamsanti, 284
 pasamsito, 284
 pasannacittaṃ, 224
 pasādanīyaṃ, 142, 244
 pasāritaṃ, 172, 174, 180,
 310
 pasāreyya, 172, 174, 180,
 310
 pasenadi, 148, 150, 164,
 166, 214, 220, 254, 256
 pasenadiṃ, 214
 pasenadimhi, 164, 166
 pasenadissa, 156
 passa, 154, 156, 194, 282
 passatī, 308
 passato, 148, 194, 270,
 288, 290
 passatha, 282
 passathayyā, 214
 passaddhi, 294
 passaddhiyā, 294
 passasi, 172
 passāmā, 206
 passāmi, 296
 passitum, 188
 passissati, 206
 passena, 298
 pahānāya, 158, 160, 198,
 200
 pahāya, 222
 pahāraṃ, 204, 206
 pahārena, 206
 pahiṇeyyāsi, 178
 pahitattā, 178
 pahitatto, 174
 pahīṇe, 258
 pahīyati, 194
 pahūtaṃ, 202
 pahūtañ, 294
 pākatindriyā, 202
 pākatindriye, 202
 pāṭaligāmaṃ, 302
 pāṭaligāmiyā, 302, 304
 pāṭaligāmiye, 304
 pāṭaligāmiyesu, 304
 pāṭaligāme, 306
 pāṭaligāmo, 302
 pāṭaliputtaṃ, 306
 pāṭaliputtassa, 306
 pāṭaligāmiye, 302
 pāṭikaṅkhaṃ, 200
 pāṭibhogo, 162, 172, 174
 pāṇabhutesu, 148

- pāṇihi, 272
pāṇupetaṃ, 224
pātimokkhaṃ, 230
pātimokkhan, 228, 230
pātimokkhasaṃvarasaṃvu
to, 198, 200
pātimokkhe, 212
pātum, 156
pātubhavanti, 130, 132,
134
pāturaheṣum, 180
pāturaḥosi, 172, 174, 180
pādaṃ, 262, 298
pādāsi, 186
pāde, 142, 158, 160, 162,
244, 298, 302
pādehi, 310
pādo, 262
pānīyaṃ, 208, 286, 298
pānīyañ, 298
pānīyan, 286, 298
pānīyāni, 208, 210
pāpaṃ, 246
pāpakam, 228, 302, 310
pāpakā, 196, 198
pāpake, 136, 258
pāpakehi, 196, 198
pāpako, 302
pāpadhammaṃ, 230
pāpadhammā, 214, 216
pāpadhammo, 234, 236
pāpam, 246
pāpāni, 226
pāpima, 252, 254
pāpimantaṃ, 254
pāpimā, 252
pāpiyo, 204
pāpuṇāti, 200
pāpe, 244
pāpena, 246
pāragu, 138
pāripūriṃ, 258
pārimatīre, 310
pārileyyakam, 208
pārileyyake, 208
pāvaṃ, 294
pāvā, 294
pāvāyaṃ, 138, 294
pāvīsi, 136, 150, 156, 186,
196, 208, 228, 244, 246,
250, 280, 304
pāvīsiṃ, 196, 246
pāsādā, 220
pāsādikaṃ, 142, 196, 244
pāsādikatarā, 172
pāsādikatarāni, 172
pi, 138, 140, 144, 146, 152,
154, 164, 166, 168, 172,
174, 176, 180, 182, 186,
188, 192, 196, 204, 206,
208, 210, 212, 216, 220,
224, 228, 230, 232, 234,
236, 238, 240, 242, 244,
250, 272, 284, 286, 298,
300, 302, 310, 312
piṭṭhito, 250, 282, 308
piṇḍakena, 244
piṇḍapātaṃ, 186, 300
piṇḍapātaṇḍikkantā, 216,
260, 266, 270, 272, 280,
288
piṇḍapātaṇḍikkantānaṃ,
148, 150, 188, 190
piṇḍapātaṇḍikkanto, 146,
196, 208, 246, 250
piṇḍapātaṇḍilābhāya, 136,
186
piṇḍapātā, 300
piṇḍapātikaṃ, 210
piṇḍapātikassa, 186, 190
piṇḍapātikā, 188
piṇḍapātikō, 188, 210
piṇḍapātehi, 300
piṇḍapāto, 186
piṇḍāya, 136, 142, 146,
150, 156, 186, 188, 194,
196, 208, 216, 226, 228,
246, 250, 260, 266, 270,
272, 280, 288
piṇḍāyā, 142, 144
piṇḍolabhāradvājam, 210
piṇḍolabhāradvājo, 210
pipāsitosmi, 298
pipphaliguhāyaṃ, 136, 184
piyaṃ, 314
piyataramattanā, 222
piyataro, 220
piyarūpaṃ, 158
piyarūpassādagathitāse,
158
piyarūpena, 164
piyā, 312
piyāni, 312, 314
piye, 314
piyo, 156, 222
pilindivaccha, 184
pilindivacchaṃ, 184
pilindivacchassa, 184
pilindivaccho, 184
pivati, 208
pivatū, 286, 298
pivāmi, 208, 210
pivāsim, 210
pivitvā, 156, 298
pivissati, 298
pivissāmī, 298
pisācañ, 138
pisāco, 138
pihayanti, 186, 190
pī, 192
pītisomanassajātaṃ, 164
pītisomanassajātā, 164
pītisomanassajāto, 160
pītvā, 300
puggalaṃ, 230
puggalo, 230, 234, 236
puccha, 158, 244
pucchatī, 158, 160, 244
puññaṃ, 302
puññaena, 186
puṭabhedanaṃ, 306
puttaṃ, 160, 162, 168, 308
puttan, 164
puttasambādhasayanaṃ,
256
puttassa, 166
puttānī, 164
putte, 312
puttena, 140
puttehi, 312
putto, 138, 164, 166, 168
puthu, 158, 222
puthubhūtaṃ, 254
puthū, 194
puna, 186, 198, 230, 232,
234, 302, 304
punabbhavo, 194, 218
pubbanhasamayam, 136,
150, 156, 186, 196, 204,
208, 216, 228, 246, 250,
260, 266, 270, 272, 280,
288, 294, 308
pubbāpariyaṃ, 248
pubbārāme, 164, 228, 254,
312
pubbe, 166, 168, 184, 210,
258
pubbenivāsaṃ, 184
purato, 138, 148, 180, 298

- puratthābhimukho, 302
 puratthimaṃ, 302
 purāṇakammavipākajaṃ,
 170
 purāṇadutiyikā, 138, 140
 purāṇadutiyikāya, 140
 purāṇasālohitā, 142
 purimāni, 232, 236
 purisaṃ, 260
 purisakiccaṃ, 214, 216
 purisā, 256
 purisena, 204
 puriso, 172, 174, 180, 204,
 214, 216, 256, 260, 262,
 310
 purekataṃ, 170
 purekkhato, 300
 purekkhatvā, 302
 pūgā, 272
 pūjayanti, 308
 pūjitā, 188, 276, 308
 pūjito, 142, 152, 188, 212,
 276
 pūrato, 286
 pūrattaṃ, 232, 236
 pūrā, 310
 pūrīto, 286
 pūrimāni, 236
 pūruto, 286
 pūreti, 186
 pūretvā, 186
 pūresuṃ, 286
 pecca, 150, 216
 pesakāraṇaṃ, 186
 pesakāravissikhā, 136
 poṭṭhabbe, 188
 posa, 138
 phaṇaṃ, 148
 pharusā, 218
 pharusāhi, 152, 214, 216
 phalissa, 254
 phassanīrodhā, 132, 134
 phassanīrodho, 132, 134
 phassapaccayā, 130, 132
 phassapareto, 192
 phassā, 152
 phassāyatanesu, 182
 phasso, 130, 132
 phālo, 262
 phāsu, 208, 210
 phāsuvihāraṃ, 158, 160
 phāsuvihāraṇi, 244
 phītaṇi, 254
 phuṭṭhaṃ, 156
 phuṭṭhā, 158, 160
 phuṭṭho, 156
 phusanti, 152
 phusāyati, 138
 phusituṃ, 188
 phuseyyuṃ, 152
 phūpaṇi, 146
 phūsituṃ, 188
 phoṭṭhabbe, 188
 baddhā, 280
 bandhanaṃ, 274
 bandhanaṇi, 182
 bandhanā, 284
 bandhanti, 310
 bandhante, 310
 balaṃ, 158, 160, 244
 balavā, 172, 174, 180, 310
 bavhettha, 140
 bahi, 168
 bahidvāraṇakotṭhakā, 230
 bahidvāraṇakotṭhake, 254
 bahukaraṇīyo, 244
 bahukicco, 244
 bahukehi, 312
 bahujaṇasukhāya, 250
 bahujaṇahitāya, 250
 bahujaṇena, 214
 bahud, 304
 bahudevarattiṃ, 244
 bahuputtaṃ, 250
 bahuratano, 232, 238
 bahulikatā, 250
 bahussutassa, 154
 bahussutā, 252
 bahū, 236
 bahūni, 226
 bahūratano, 232
 bādheti, 228
 bādhente, 228
 bālo, 288
 bālhaḡilāno, 136
 bālha, 296
 bāhaṃ, 172, 174, 180, 310
 bāhā, 230
 bāhāya, 172, 174
 bāhāyaṃ, 230
 bāhitapāpadhammo, 134
 bāhitvā, 136
 Bāhiya, 142, 144
 Bāhiyaṃ, 142, 144, 146
 Bāhiyassa, 142, 144, 146
 Bāhiyo, 142, 144, 146
 bāhujaṇāṇaṃ, 254
 bimbisāro, 148, 150
 buddhacakkhunā, 192
 buddhapamaṃ, 160,
 162, 164, 204, 308
 buddhapamaṃ, 162, 204
 buddhā, 136
 buddhāna, 212
 buddhānaṃ, 224, 240, 242
 buddho, 200, 300
 bodhirukkhamūle, 130,
 132, 192
 bodhisattamātaro, 222
 bodhisattesu, 222
 byāgā, 278
 byādhippabālho, 296
 byāpādavitaṅkena, 196,
 198
 byāpādavitaṅko, 196, 198
 byāpādassa, 200
 brahmacariyaṃ, 166, 170,
 172, 174, 192, 222, 238,
 240, 242, 246, 254
 brahmacariyaṇa, 240, 242
 brahmacariyapariyosānaṃ
 , 174, 282
 brahmacariye, 172
 brahmacārayo, 308
 brahmacāriṇo, 214, 216
 brahmacāriṇiṇāṃ, 230
 brahmaṇṇaṃ, 214, 216
 brahmaṇṇā, 214, 216
 brahmvādaṃ, 134
 brahmunā, 284
 brāhmaṇa, 154
 brāhmaṇakaraṇā, 134, 136
 brāhmaṇakule, 184
 brāhmaṇagahapatikā, 286
 brāhmaṇagahapatikehi,
 286
 brāhmaṇagāmo, 286
 brāhmaṇajātiko, 136
 brāhmaṇaṇa, 138, 140
 brāhmaṇapariṇāṃ, 304
 brāhmaṇassa, 130, 132,
 134, 156
 brāhmaṇo, 134, 136, 140,
 146, 184
 brūmi, 138, 140
 brūhayanti, 274
 bhagavatā, 134, 138, 146,
 178, 202, 216, 224, 226,
 230, 246, 250, 252, 254,

- 256, 294, 308
 bhagavati, 172, 222
 bhagavato, 138, 142, 144,
 146, 148, 152, 158, 160,
 162, 168, 170, 174, 176,
 178, 180, 182, 184, 194,
 196, 202, 204, 208, 210,
 212, 216, 218, 222, 224,
 244, 246, 248, 250, 252,
 254, 256, 272, 282, 284,
 286, 294, 296, 298, 300,
 302, 304, 308, 310, 316
 bhagavantam, 134, 136,
 138, 142, 144, 146, 148,
 152, 154, 156, 160, 162,
 164, 166, 168, 170, 172,
 174, 176, 178, 180, 184,
 194, 196, 198, 202, 204,
 216, 220, 222, 224, 226,
 228, 230, 242, 244, 246,
 250, 252, 254, 256, 260,
 266, 270, 272, 276, 280,
 286, 288, 294, 296, 298,
 302, 304, 308, 310, 312,
 314
 bhagavā, 130, 132, 134,
 136, 138, 140, 142, 144,
 146, 148, 150, 152, 154,
 156, 158, 160, 162, 164,
 166, 168, 170, 172, 174,
 176, 178, 180, 182, 184,
 186, 188, 190, 192, 194,
 196, 198, 200, 202, 204,
 206, 208, 210, 212, 216,
 218, 220, 222, 224, 226,
 228, 230, 238, 242, 244,
 246, 248, 250, 252, 254,
 256, 258, 260, 262, 264,
 266, 270, 272, 274, 276,
 278, 280, 282, 284, 286,
 288, 290, 292, 294, 296,
 298, 300, 302, 304, 306,
 308, 310, 312, 314, 316
 bhagavādha, 300
 bhagini, 212, 214
 bhaṇe, 260
 bhaṇḍanaajātā, 260, 266,
 270, 272
 bhatakavādena, 174
 bhatako, 174
 bhattam, 202, 294, 296,
 308
 bhattan, 202, 294, 308
 bhattasmim, 212
 bhattena, 160, 162
 bhadante, 316
 bhaddakam, 218
 bhaddasālamūlam, 208
 bhaddasālamūle, 208
 bhaddiya, 166, 168
 bhaddiyam, 166, 168
 bhaddiyassa, 166
 bhaddiyo, 166, 168
 bhadrāni, 308
 bhantacitto, 200
 bhante, 136, 142, 144, 146,
 150, 152, 154, 156, 158,
 160, 162, 164, 166, 168,
 170, 172, 174, 176, 178,
 180, 184, 186, 188, 190,
 194, 196, 198, 202, 204,
 216, 220, 222, 224, 226,
 228, 230, 240, 242, 244,
 246, 250, 252, 254, 256,
 260, 266, 270, 272, 276,
 280, 282, 286, 288, 294,
 296, 298, 302, 306, 310,
 312
 bhabbarūpo, 288
 bhabbo, 224
 bhayam, 138, 192
 bhayadassāvī, 198, 200
 bhavam, 308
 bhavatanhā, 194
 bhavanirodhā, 132, 134
 bhavanirodho, 132, 134
 bhavane, 138
 bhavanti, 212, 216, 314
 bhavapaccayā, 130, 132
 bhavapareto, 192
 bhavam, 192
 bhavavippahānāya, 192
 bhavasāṅkhāram, 254
 bhavasatto, 192
 bhavasmā, 194
 bhavassa, 194
 bhavā, 194
 bhavābhavatañ, 168
 bhavissati, 144, 200, 216,
 254, 258, 284, 306, 308
 bhavissatī, 144, 154, 156,
 308
 bhavissanti, 222, 252, 306
 bhavena, 194
 bhavo, 130, 132
 bhājiyati, 224
 bhājiyissati, 222
 bhātā, 170, 174, 176
 bhāti, 146
 bhāyati, 192
 bhāyatha, 228
 bhāyāma, 228
 bhāvanāya, 258
 bhāvitam, 206
 bhāvitattena, 300
 bhāvitā, 250
 bhāvetabbā, 200
 bhāvo, 150
 bhāsati, 276
 bhāsitam, 160, 224, 244,
 304
 bhāsītā, 252, 254
 bhāsītun, 244
 bhimsanako, 254
 bhikkhave, 136, 146, 148,
 150, 176, 178, 184, 188,
 190, 192, 216, 226, 230,
 232, 234, 236, 238, 260,
 262, 266, 270, 282, 288,
 290, 292, 316
 bhikkhavo, 316
 bhikkhu, 136, 146, 166,
 168, 170, 178, 180, 182,
 184, 188, 196, 198, 202,
 216, 218, 226, 244, 248,
 282
 bhikkhum, 166, 170, 178,
 184, 282, 300
 bhikkhugaṇassa, 300
 bhikkhunā, 200, 244, 282
 bhikkhuniyo, 252
 bhikkhunīhi, 208, 210
 bhikkhuno, 168, 170, 172,
 180, 184, 186, 190, 194,
 200, 218, 220, 244
 bhikkhusaṅgham, 160,
 162, 164, 204, 208, 230,
 242, 294, 296, 308
 bhikkhusaṅghañ, 224
 bhikkhusaṅghaparivuto,
 228
 bhikkhusaṅghassa, 152,
 212, 230, 236
 bhikkhusaṅghā, 246
 bhikkhusaṅghena, 202,
 204, 248, 286, 294, 298,
 302, 308, 310
 bhikkhusaṅghenā, 160,
 162, 202, 294, 308

- bhikkhusaṅgho, 152, 162,
 204, 212, 228, 276, 302
 bhikkhusatāni, 176, 178,
 180
 bhikkhū, 136, 142, 146,
 148, 152, 166, 174, 176,
 178, 180, 182, 184, 188,
 190, 192, 196, 202, 204,
 214, 216, 226, 230, 234,
 236, 238, 244, 252, 260,
 266, 270, 272, 280, 282,
 288, 290, 292, 316
 bhikkhūnaṃ, 148, 170,
 172, 174, 178, 180, 188,
 190, 228, 230, 282
 bhikkhūhi, 146, 176, 178,
 208, 210, 230
 bhikkhusaṅghaṃ, 164
 bhittiṃ, 302
 bhindimsu, 310
 bhindissati, 246
 bhinnena, 310
 bhiyyosomattāya, 278
 bhīmsanako, 254
 bhīto, 168
 bhuñjitvā, 296, 300
 bhuttassa, 296
 bhuttāviṃ, 204, 308
 bhuttāvissa, 296
 bhusañ, 286
 bhusassa, 286
 bhūtapubbaṃ, 226, 260
 bhūtaratā, 194
 bhūtassa, 292
 bhūtānaṃ, 234, 238
 bhūtāni, 150
 bhedā, 226, 304
 bho, 134, 160, 196, 198,
 286, 298, 308
 bhogakkhandhaṃ, 304
 bhogajāniṃ, 302
 bhogānañ, 162
 bhoge, 148
 bhogehi, 148
 bhojanīyaṃ, 222, 224, 294,
 296, 308
 bhojanīyena, 164, 308
 bhojetvā, 308
 bhoti, 154
 maṃ, 146, 172, 196, 204,
 220, 224, 226, 240, 242,
 244, 246, 294
 magadhamahāmattā, 306,
 308
 magadhamahāmattānaṃ,
 308
 magadhamahāmatte, 308
 magadhesu, 302
 maggaṃ, 224
 maggā, 202, 286, 298
 maggo, 238
 maṅkubhūto, 304
 maccuno, 158
 maccurājassa, 158, 248
 macchake, 228
 macchavilope, 176
 macchā, 280
 majjhimaṃ, 132, 302
 majjhimā, 306
 majjhimaṇaṃ, 306
 majjhime, 180, 228
 majjhimo, 180, 228
 majjhe, 230, 236, 300
 mañcakaṃ, 146, 214
 maññati, 192
 maññatī, 262, 302
 maññathā, 304
 maññamānaṃ, 278
 maññamāno, 278
 maññasi, 172, 312
 maññasī, 194, 196, 250,
 314
 maññimsu, 274
 maññe, 176, 286
 maṇi, 232, 238
 maṅḍalamāle, 190
 maṅḍalamālo, 190
 mataṃ, 232, 234
 matena, 232, 234
 mattaṅñutā, 212
 maddito, 176
 man, 138, 214, 216, 280,
 310
 manasākāsi, 130, 132, 224,
 230
 manasikatvā, 290, 292
 manasikarivā, 178, 184,
 298
 manasikarotā, 256
 manasikātuṃ, 178
 manaso, 200
 manāpā, 312
 manāpīke, 188
 manāpīko, 188
 manāpo, 156
 manujā, 216
 manussakapaṇo, 222, 226
 manussadaḷiddo, 222, 226
 manussavarāko, 222, 226
 manussā, 158, 214, 216,
 280, 310, 312
 manussānaṃ, 216
 manusse, 214, 216, 280,
 310
 manussehi, 254, 312
 manusso, 312
 mantetī, 164
 mantetvā, 306
 mama, 158, 160, 166, 170,
 176, 178, 184, 234, 244,
 256
 mamassa, 142, 144
 mayaṃ, 142, 156, 178,
 206, 228
 mayam, 188
 mayā, 164, 174, 212, 230,
 234
 mayi, 286, 298
 mayhaṃ, 144, 156, 196,
 198, 240, 242, 294, 310
 mayham, 220
 maraṇaṃ, 218
 maraṇante, 218
 maraṇam, 272
 maraṇamattam, 272
 maraṇā, 226, 260, 304
 maranā, 260
 mallaputtassa, 314, 316
 mallaputto, 314
 mallānaṃ, 202, 286
 mallikaṃ, 220
 mallikādeviṃ, 220
 mallikādevī, 220
 mallikāya, 220
 mallike, 220
 mallesu, 286, 294
 masāragallaṃ, 232, 238
 masi, 314, 316
 masī, 314, 316
 mahataṃ, 234, 238
 mahatā, 202, 248, 286,
 294, 298, 302
 mahatiṃ, 302
 mahatiyā, 222, 224
 mahaddhanataro, 148, 150
 mahantaṃ, 148, 206, 304
 mahantan, 280
 mahapphalatarā, 300
 mahabbalataro, 148, 150

- mahā, 148
 mahākaccānaṃ, 284
 mahākaccāno, 284
 mahākaccāyanaṃ, 240, 242, 244
 mahākaccāyanassa, 238, 244
 mahākaccāyano, 136, 238, 240, 242, 244
 mahākappino, 136
 mahākassapaṃ, 136, 186
 mahākassapassa, 136, 186
 mahākassapo, 136, 184, 186
 mahākoṭṭhito, 136
 mahākosataro, 148, 150
 mahācundo, 136
 mahājanakāyaṃ, 222
 mahājanakāyo, 222, 224
 mahānadiyo, 232, 236
 mahānāgānaṃ, 206
 mahānirayaṃ, 206
 mahānisamsatarā, 300
 mahānubhāvataro, 148, 150
 mahānubhāvātā, 160, 286, 298
 mahānubhāvo, 204, 206, 218
 mahāpahāro, 206
 mahābhūmicālo, 254
 mahābhogataro, 148, 150
 mahāmoggallānaṃ, 162, 182
 mahāmoggallānassa, 162, 230
 mahāmoggallāno, 136, 162, 164, 182, 204, 206, 230
 mahārāja, 214, 220, 256
 mahārājā, 214
 mahāvane, 178, 180, 250
 mahāvāhanataro, 148, 150
 mahāvijitataro, 148, 150
 mahāsaddā, 176, 178
 mahāsamuddaṃ, 232, 236
 mahāsamuddassa, 232, 236
 mahāsamudde, 230, 232, 234, 238
 mahāsamuddo, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238
 mahiddhikataro, 148, 150
 mahiddhikatā, 160, 286, 298
 mahiddhiko, 204, 206, 218, 282
 mahī, 232, 236
 mahesakkhā, 306
 mahesakkhānaṃ, 306
 mahesi, 300
 mā, 148, 182, 184, 204, 228, 282, 286
 māgadho, 148, 150
 māṇavakavaṇṇaṃ, 148
 māṇavakā, 248
 māṇavake, 248
 māṇavikā, 154
 mātaraṃ, 280
 mātā, 222, 308
 mātucchāputto, 170, 174, 176
 mānaṃ, 192
 mānaganthā, 270
 mānayanti, 308
 mānavinibandhā, 270
 mānitā, 188, 276, 308
 mānito, 142, 152, 188, 212, 276
 mānupetā, 270
 māno, 184
 māpetī, 306
 māpetuṃ, 306
 māpetun, 306
 māpentī, 306
 māraṃ, 254
 māraṇantikāṃ, 296
 māraṇantikā, 296
 mārabandhanā, 220
 mārasenaṃ, 134
 mārasa, 202
 mārena, 250
 māro, 194, 252
 mālāgandhavilepanaṃ, 256
 māsānaṃ, 254
 māssu, 186
 miḡabhūtena, 168
 miḡāramātaraṃ, 164, 312
 miḡāramātā, 164, 312
 miḡāramātupāsāde, 164, 228, 254, 312
 miḡāramātuyā, 164, 312
 micchādīṭṭhigatena, 202
 micchāpaṇihitaṃ, 204
 mithubhedato, 306
 misso, 310
 mukhato, 286
 mukharā, 202
 mukhare, 202
 mukhasattīhi, 260, 266, 270
 mukhāyāmaṃ, 248
 mucalindamūle, 148
 mucalindo, 148
 mucchitā, 280
 mucchite, 280
 muñcām, 174
 muṭṭhassatino, 202
 muṭṭhīhi, 262
 muṇḍakā, 286
 mutamattaṃ, 144
 mute, 144
 muttaṃ, 140, 284
 muttā, 232, 238
 mutto, 176, 220
 muducittaṃ, 224
 muddāsippaṃ, 190
 muddhani, 148
 muni, 146, 254
 munīṃ, 284
 munino, 212
 musalo, 262
 musāvādino, 214, 216
 mūlato, 286
 mūlā, 284
 mūḷhagabbhā, 158, 160, 162
 mūḷhassa, 224
 me, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 182, 184, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 218, 220, 222, 228, 236, 238, 242, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 258, 264, 266, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 300, 302, 310, 312, 314, 316
 megghiya, 194, 196, 198, 200
 megghiyaṃ, 196
 megghiyaṃ, 196
 megghiyo, 194, 196, 198
 mettaṃ, 300

- mettā, 200
medhāvino, 310
moggallāna, 162, 206, 230
moghapuriso, 230
mogham, 258, 260, 264,
266, 268, 270
monapathesu, 212
monena, 146
mohakkhayam, 176
mohakkhayā, 182
mohajehi, 192
mohasambandhano, 288
yam, 142, 144, 150, 154,
156, 164, 166, 174, 188,
192, 200, 206, 218, 224,
230, 232, 234, 236, 238,
258, 290, 294, 296
yaṃsa, 166
yakkham, 204, 206
yakkham, 206
yakkhassa, 138
yakkhā, 204
yakkhena, 206
yakkho, 138, 204, 206
yañ, 150, 274, 300, 304
yaññad, 304
yatatto, 134
yatindriyam, 142, 244
yatindriyo, 192
yato, 130, 132, 144, 276
yattha, 146, 290
yatthidam, 158, 160
yatra, 160, 206
yathā, 178, 182, 214, 238,
240, 242, 250, 316
yathādhippāyam, 164, 166
yathābhirantam, 178
yathābhūtam, 194
yad, 176, 192, 210
yadā, 132, 134, 138, 146,
214, 224
yadi, 228, 304
yadidam, 130, 132, 154
yantam, 204
yannūnāham, 136, 156,
186, 208, 222, 238, 240,
242
yannūnāham, 224
yamunā, 232, 236
yamhi, 140, 184
yasaṃvattanikam, 300
yasaṃ, 226
yasojapamukhāni, 176
yasojassa, 178
yasojo, 178
yasmā, 292
yasmim, 208, 244, 306,
308
yassa, 176, 182, 192, 206,
244, 250, 262, 272, 284,
296, 300, 302, 304, 314
yassaṃ, 178
yassatthāya, 174, 282
yassadāni, 194, 196
yassantarato, 168
yassāyam, 186
yassevam, 206
yā, 144, 214, 224, 232,
236, 246, 282, 308
yāci, 250
yānikatā, 250
yāpanīyam, 164, 206, 244
yāmaṃ, 130, 132
yāme, 180, 228
yāmo, 180, 228
yāya, 142
yāyam, 198, 200
yāva, 196, 206, 216, 222,
230, 252, 254, 256, 276,
286
yāvakīvañ, 276
yāvajīvam, 240, 242
yāvatakā, 260
yāvata, 306
yāvaticā, 312
yāvad, 156, 254
yāvichanti, 248
yūthā, 208
ye, 136, 142, 156, 158, 194,
216, 222, 230, 234, 238,
256, 274, 310, 314
yena, 134, 136, 138, 142,
146, 152, 154, 156, 158,
160, 162, 164, 166, 168,
170, 172, 174, 176, 178,
180, 184, 186, 188, 190,
192, 194, 196, 198, 202,
204, 208, 212, 214, 216,
220, 222, 224, 226, 228,
230, 244, 246, 248, 250,
252, 254, 256, 260, 262,
266, 270, 272, 276, 280,
282, 286, 288, 294, 296,
298, 302, 308, 310, 312,
314
yenajja, 308
yenaññataram, 298
yenāyasmā, 138, 168, 170,
184, 206, 240, 242
yenāham, 246
yenupaṭṭhānasālā, 148
yebhuyyena, 196, 198, 280,
282
yeva, 162, 224, 226, 242,
276, 302
yesam, 312, 314
yehi, 262
yo, 134, 148, 150, 158,
160, 184, 200, 216, 226,
234, 236, 240, 242
yogakkhemā, 252
yogā, 166
yojanasatikā, 234, 238
rakkhā, 168
rakkhitagopito, 168
rakkhitacittassa, 202
rakkhitavanasañde, 208
rakkhitavanasañdo, 208
rajam, 170
rajatam, 232, 238
rajanam, 224
rajanīyesu, 206
rajānukiṇṇam, 274
rajojallam, 256
rajjam, 168
rajjasukham, 166
rañnam, 306
rañne, 164, 166
rañño, 156, 260, 288
ratanāni, 232, 238
rattandhakāratimisāyam,
138, 274
rattā, 280
ratti, 180, 228, 304
rattim, 304
rattiyā, 130, 132, 174, 180,
202, 204, 228, 244, 294,
306
rattīsu, 140
ratto, 158
rathasippam, 190
rathiyam, 214
rathiyā, 214
ratho, 282
ramaṇīyam, 196, 250
ramaṇīyā, 250, 298
ramatī, 244
ramate, 210
rase, 188

- raho, 228
 rahogatassa, 142, 210, 218,
 238, 240, 242
 rāgajehi, 192
 rāgadosamohakkhayā, 302
 rāgassa, 200
 rājagahaṃ, 136, 186, 246,
 272
 rājagahe, 136, 184, 186,
 204, 218, 222, 226, 246,
 272, 314
 rājamahāmatānaṃ, 306
 rājamahāmattehi, 208, 210
 rājā, 148, 150, 164, 166,
 214, 220, 254, 256, 260,
 262
 rājāhaṃ, 256
 rājūhi, 208, 210
 rukkhamaṇṇa, 202, 286,
 298
 rukkhamaṇṇagatassa, 166
 rukkhamaṇṇagato, 166, 168
 rukkhamaṇṇe, 138, 196, 250
 rūpā, 146
 rūpāni, 224
 rūpe, 188
 rūpena, 164
 revato, 136
 rogaṃ, 192
 rosentī, 152, 214, 216
 lakaṇṭakabhaddiyaṃ, 278,
 282
 lakaṇṭakabhaddiyassa, 278
 lakaṇṭakabhaddiyo, 282
 lacchāma, 188
 latā, 284
 laddhāna, 248
 lapetave, 170
 labhati, 188
 labhate, 150
 labhetha, 248
 labheyyanti, 222
 lahu, 192
 lahuṭṭhānaṃ, 158, 160, 244
 lābhaṃ, 300
 lābhā, 218
 lābhino, 152, 212
 lābhī, 142, 152, 212, 276
 luḷitaṃ, 298
 luḷitā, 298
 lekhasippaṃ, 190
 leḍḍūhi, 272
 lokamaṃ, 192, 226, 304
 lokamaṃ, 194
 lokasmiṃ, 136, 314
 lokānukampāya, 250
 lokāyatasiṃpaṃ, 190
 loke, 134, 142, 148, 150,
 232, 236, 244, 256, 276,
 296, 300, 314
 loko, 192, 258, 264, 266,
 268, 270, 284, 288, 290
 loṇaraso, 232, 236
 lomahaṃsaṃ, 138
 lomahaṃso, 254
 lohitakumbhiyaṃ, 164
 lohitaṅko, 232, 238
 lohitapakkhādikā, 296
 va, 134, 136, 172, 182,
 186, 218, 222, 266, 276,
 280, 282, 288, 308, 310
 vaggumudā, 178, 180
 vaggumudātīriyā, 178
 vaggumudātīriyānaṃ, 178
 vaggumudātīriye, 178, 180
 vaggumudāya, 178, 180
 vaṅgantaputtassa, 218
 vacanā, 160
 vacanena, 158, 160, 166,
 170, 176, 184, 244
 vaccha, 184
 vacchassa, 184
 vaccho, 184, 280
 vajjaṃ, 280
 vajji, 178
 vajjinaṃ, 306
 vajjisu, 178
 vajjesu, 198, 200
 vaṭṭaṃ, 274, 278
 vaḍḍhenti, 274
 vaṇiṃ, 256
 vaṇippatho, 306
 vaṇṇasaṃvattanikaṃ, 300
 vaṇṇā, 236
 vaṇṇena, 226
 vata, 154, 156, 158, 160,
 196, 198, 218, 286, 298
 vatamhi, 196, 198
 vatidaṃ, 196
 vattati, 278
 vattatī, 282
 vattanti, 296
 vatthaṃ, 224
 vatthabban, 178
 vatthāni, 238, 240, 242
 vatthumaṃ, 244
 vatthukatā, 250
 vatthūni, 306
 vadati, 192
 vadamānaṃ, 196
 vadāmi, 194, 290
 vadāmī, 314
 vadeti, 160, 162
 vadetha, 262
 vadeyya, 134
 vadeyyāma, 196
 vadehi, 158, 160, 162, 178
 vadho, 182
 vane, 210
 vantadosaṃ, 138
 vandati, 158, 160, 162, 244
 vandatī, 160
 vandāpesi, 164
 vandāhi, 158, 160, 244
 vapayanti, 130, 132
 vamatogadhaṃ, 266
 vasati, 184
 vasalavādena, 184
 vasalavādo, 184
 vassaṃ, 178, 242
 vassasatasahassāni, 226
 vassasatāni, 226
 vassasahassāni, 226
 vassānaṃ, 242
 vassāni, 226
 vassupagato, 178
 vā, 140, 142, 144, 148,
 150, 156, 172, 174, 180,
 188, 192, 194, 196, 204,
 206, 222, 224, 228, 232,
 236, 246, 248, 250, 256,
 306, 310, 312, 314, 316
 vākyaṃ, 218
 vācā, 252, 254
 vācāgocaraḥḥāṇino, 248
 vācāya, 218, 244
 vācāhi, 152, 214, 216
 vāpi, 222
 vāyameyya, 256
 vāyo, 146, 290
 vāladhi, 262
 vāladhiṃ, 262
 vāsaṃ, 308
 vāheti, 232, 234
 vikiṇṇavācā, 202
 vikiṇṇavāce, 202
 vikkhīṇo, 218, 220
 vigatakathaṃkatho, 224
 vigatabhayaṃ, 168

- vigatavalāhakaṃ, 148
 viggayha, 262
 vicarati, 226
 vicinathā, 214
 vicinitvā, 214
 vijātaṃ, 160
 vijātā, 160, 162
 vijātāya, 154, 156
 vijāyatū, 160
 vijāyi, 160
 vijāyissatī, 160
 vijitasanḡāmo, 194
 vijjati, 146
 vijjatī, 258
 vijjamāne, 226
 vijjā, 178
 viññāṇaṃ, 130, 132, 316
 viññāṇanirodhā, 132, 134
 viññāṇanirodho, 132, 134
 viññāṇapaccayā, 130, 132
 viññātamattaṃ, 144
 viññātun, 224
 viññāte, 144
 viññānañcāyatanam, 290
 viññāpaniyā, 244
 vitakkā, 196, 198, 200, 272
 vitakkupacchedāya, 200
 vitakke, 200
 vitakkehi, 158, 160, 196,
 198
 vitudantā, 260, 266, 270
 vitthārikam, 254
 veditadhammo, 224
 vidito, 174
 viditvā, 130, 132, 134, 136,
 138, 140, 146, 148, 150,
 152, 154, 156, 158, 164,
 168, 170, 176, 182, 184,
 186, 190, 192, 200, 202,
 204, 206, 210, 212, 218,
 220, 222, 226, 228, 238,
 244, 246, 248, 254, 256,
 258, 262, 266, 270, 272,
 274, 276, 278, 280, 282,
 284, 286, 288, 290, 292,
 294, 300, 302, 308, 310,
 314, 316
 vidū, 248
 viddham, 148
 vidvā, 200, 310
 vidhūpayam, 134
 vidhūpitā, 272
 vinayo, 148
 vināti, 186
 vinipātaṃ, 304
 viniveṭhetvā, 148
 vinītā, 252
 vinīvaraṇacittaṃ, 224
 vipariṇāmadhammā, 194
 vipākāvasesena, 226
 vipākena, 226
 vipulaṃ, 280
 vippakatā, 148, 150, 188,
 190
 vippakāraṃ, 140
 vippatisāraṃ, 300
 vippatisāro, 300
 vippannassa, 286
 vippamutto, 192, 278
 vippamokkham, 194
 vippasannaṃ, 300
 vippasannassa, 286
 vippasannā, 298
 vipphālītāya, 310
 vipphālesuṃ, 310
 vipphālesun, 310
 vibbhantacittā, 202
 vibbhantacitte, 202
 vibhajanti, 252
 vibhajissanti, 252
 vibhavaṃ, 194
 vibhavana, 194
 vimucci, 144, 278
 vimuñcamānaṃ, 278
 vimuttaṃ, 176
 vimuttānaṃ, 316
 vimuttikathā, 198, 200
 vimuttiñāṇadassanakathā,
 198, 200
 vimuttiraso, 236
 vimuttisukhapaṭisaṃvedī,
 130, 132, 134, 148, 192
 vimutto, 278
 viya, 178, 182, 288
 viyattā, 252
 virajaṃ, 224, 314
 virajā, 314
 virattaṃ, 206
 virāgatā, 148
 virāgāya, 198, 200
 viriccamāno, 296
 viriyārambhakathā, 198,
 200
 vivaṭaṃ, 238
 vivadanti, 262
 vivaranti, 252
 vivarissanti, 252
 vivaretha, 238
 vivareyya, 224
 vivādāpannā, 260, 266,
 270, 272
 viveko, 148
 visajja, 310
 visattikan, 284
 visamāniva, 226
 visākhaṃ, 164, 312
 visākhā, 164, 312
 visākhāya, 164, 312
 visākhe, 164, 312
 visāradā, 252
 visārado, 304
 visīdanti, 266
 visukkhā, 278
 visuddhāya, 186, 206
 visuddhena, 140, 206, 306
 visesaṃ, 248
 vissaṭṭhāya, 244
 vissandento, 286
 vihacca, 148
 vihaññanti, 166
 vihaññamānaṃ, 154, 156
 viharataṃ, 178
 viharati, 130, 132, 134,
 136, 138, 140, 142, 148,
 150, 152, 154, 156, 158,
 164, 166, 170, 176, 178,
 182, 184, 188, 190, 192,
 194, 198, 202, 204, 208,
 210, 212, 218, 220, 222,
 228, 238, 244, 246, 248,
 250, 254, 258, 264, 266,
 272, 274, 276, 278, 280,
 282, 284, 288, 290, 292,
 294, 312, 314, 316
 viharatī, 174, 176, 180,
 282
 viharantassa, 196, 198
 viharantā, 178
 viharanti, 178, 202, 204,
 260, 266, 270, 280
 viharantī, 280
 viharante, 202, 280
 viharanto, 174
 viharāmi, 168, 208, 210
 viharāmī, 210
 viharitvā, 178
 viharissati, 200
 vihareyyan, 208
 vihāraṃ, 138, 178, 196,

- 244
vihārāyā, 250
vihāre, 244
vihārena, 180
vihāsi, 174
vihāsiṃ, 168, 210
vihimsati, 150
vihimsāvitakkenā, 198
vihimsāvitakko, 196, 198
viheṭhesuṃ, 310
vihesenti, 152, 214, 216
vihesentī, 152
vihesesi, 146, 226
vītamaḷaṃ, 224
vītalobho, 184
vītasokā, 314
vītināmetvā, 244
vītivatto, 168, 284
vītisāretvā, 134, 308
vīditvā, 166
vīsaṃ, 314
vīhimsāvitakkenā, 196
vuṭṭhahitvā, 130, 132, 180,
192, 314, 316
vuṭṭhāsi, 134, 136, 148,
186
vuṭṭhitassa, 136, 186
vuṭṭhito, 148, 188, 190,
198, 222, 242, 254
vutte, 136, 138, 144, 154,
156, 178, 180, 196, 204,
220, 226, 228, 240, 254,
286, 298, 310
vutto, 146
vutthassa, 242
vutthānī, 164
vupakaṭṭho, 208
vusitabrahmacariyo, 134
vussati, 192
vūpakatṭhā, 178
vūpakatṭho, 174, 208
vūpasamiṃsu, 316
vūsitam, 174
ve, 136, 148, 158, 192, 234,
238
vedaguno, 156
vedagū, 310
vedanaṃ, 170
vedanā, 130, 132, 296, 316
vedanānirodhā, 132, 134
vedanānirodho, 132, 134
vedanāpaccayā, 130, 132
vedanāhi, 156, 158, 160
vedantagū, 134
veditabbam, 256
veditabbā, 256
veditabbo, 256
vedī, 146
vedhati, 176, 182
vedhatī, 182
veraṃ, 302
verinaṃ, 204
verī, 204
verocanamhi, 276
velaṃ, 230, 234
velāyaṃ, 130, 132, 134,
136, 138, 140, 146, 148,
150, 152, 154, 156, 158,
164, 166, 168, 170, 176,
182, 184, 186, 190, 192,
200, 202, 204, 206, 210,
212, 218, 220, 222, 226,
228, 238, 244, 246, 248,
254, 256, 258, 262, 266,
270, 272, 274, 276, 278,
280, 282, 284, 286, 288,
290, 292, 300, 310, 314,
316
veḷuriyo, 232, 238
veḷuvane, 136, 184, 204,
218, 222, 246, 272, 314
vesārajjappatto, 224
vesāliṃ, 250
vesāliyaṃ, 178, 250
vesālī, 178, 250
vessā, 236
vehāsaṃ, 186, 314, 316
vo, 146, 148, 150, 178,
188, 190, 228, 262
vodiṭṭhā, 214
voropito, 204
voropetvā, 214
voropesi, 144, 204, 226
voropessatī, 214, 216
volokento, 192
volokesi, 192
vyasanaṃ, 274
vyāvaṭo, 154
sa, 146, 164, 166, 172, 174,
176, 180, 182, 184, 192,
204, 218, 230, 234, 236,
280, 302, 308, 310, 316
saṃkhubhiṃsu, 262
saṃphusī, 296
saṃyamo, 148
saṃyojanānaṃ, 226
saṃvattati, 198, 200
saṃvattanti, 198
saṃvaratī, 200
saṃvaro, 212
saṃvasati, 232, 234, 236
saṃvāsena, 256
saṃvāso, 230
saṃvijjatī, 158, 160
saṃvuto, 182
saṃvejito, 142
saṃvohārena, 256
saṃsāmetvā, 178, 180,
208, 244
saṃsāraṃ, 270
sakaṃ, 160, 252
sakaṭasatāni, 298
sakadāgāmi, 238
sakadāgāminiyo, 288
sakadāgāmiphalaśacchikiri
yāya, 238
sakabhavanā, 148
sakavaṇṇaṃ, 148
sakavediyā, 246
sakiñcanaṃ, 154, 156
sake, 202, 294, 308
sakesu, 138
sako, 308
sakaṃ, 186
sakkatā, 188, 276
sakkato, 142, 152, 188,
212, 276
sakkassa, 172, 186
sakkā, 212
sakkāraṃ, 152, 212
sakko, 186
sakkoti, 156
sakkomi, 170, 172
sakkosi, 172
sakyakulā, 286
sakyaputtīyā, 214, 216,
236
sakyaputtīyānaṃ, 214
sakyaputto, 286
saggaṃ, 226, 304
saggakathaṃ, 224
saggasaṃvattanikaṃ, 300
saṅkassarasamācāro, 234
saṅkilesaṃ, 224
saṅkhaṃ, 232, 236
saṅkhatassa, 292
saṅkham, 172
saṅkhalikhitaṃ, 238, 240,
242

- saṅkhātadhammassa, 154
 saṅkhānasippaṃ, 190
 saṅkhāranirodhā, 132, 134
 saṅkhāranirodho, 132, 134
 saṅkhārapaccayā, 130, 132
 saṅkhārā, 130, 132, 316
 saṅkhittāya, 144
 saṅkhittena, 144
 saṅkho, 232, 238
 saṅgam, 272
 saṅgā, 140
 saṅgāmagataṃ, 218
 saṅgāmajīṃ, 138, 140
 saṅgāmajissa, 138, 140
 saṅgāmajī, 138, 140
 saṅghaṃ, 246
 saṅghakammāni, 246
 saṅghamhā, 236
 saṅghāṭiṃ, 298
 saṅghāṭiñ, 310
 saṅghāṭiyā, 310
 saṅgho, 234, 236
 sace, 162, 172, 180, 196,
 228, 242
 saccam, 168, 172, 184,
 258, 260, 264, 266, 268,
 270, 290
 saccañ, 140
 saccavādino, 214, 216
 sacchākaṃsu, 178
 sacchikatvā, 174, 176, 282
 sajjanti, 262, 266
 saññate, 308
 saññatto, 164
 saññamato, 302
 saññā, 164, 316
 saññāpetvā, 164
 saññojanasaṅgasattā, 280
 saññojane, 280
 satṭhi, 312
 saṅṭhāti, 200
 satam, 170, 312
 satatam, 182, 284
 satā, 136
 sati, 130, 132, 182, 284,
 294
 satim, 182, 248
 satipaṭṭhānāni, 238
 satiyā, 182, 284
 satimato, 186, 212
 satimā, 200
 sato, 170, 254, 296, 298
 satta, 160, 162, 164, 254,
 256, 312, 314
 sattakkhattuṃ, 148
 sattati, 312
 sattabojjhaṅgā, 238
 sattabhattāni, 160, 162,
 164
 sattamo, 232, 238, 278
 sattambaṃ, 250
 sattaratanam, 206
 sattavassāni, 158, 160, 162,
 164
 sattasu, 256
 sattā, 280
 sattāham, 130, 132, 134,
 148, 158, 160, 162, 164,
 184, 192
 sattāhajāte, 222
 sattāhajātesu, 222
 sattāham, 216
 sattāhavaddalikā, 148
 sattāhassa, 130, 132, 134,
 148, 186, 192, 216
 satte, 192, 280
 satto, 186
 satthā, 166, 168, 170, 176,
 178, 180, 184, 218, 300
 satthi, 262
 satthim, 262
 satthuno, 296
 satthusāsane, 224
 satthehi, 272
 sadā, 136, 186, 212, 308
 sadevake, 142, 296
 sadevako, 284
 sadevamanussāya, 296
 saddasilokanissito, 190
 sadde, 188
 saddo, 216
 saddham, 226
 saddhā, 150, 188, 192
 saddhāya, 162, 196, 198
 saddhāyamānarūpā, 248
 saddhāyamānarūpe, 248
 saddhim, 134, 146, 160,
 162, 164, 176, 178, 202,
 204, 220, 230, 244, 248,
 286, 294, 298, 302, 306,
 308, 310
 santacittassa, 218
 santappamāne, 192
 santappito, 204
 santappesi, 164, 204
 santappesuṃ, 308
 santamānasam, 142, 244
 santāpajāto, 192
 santāpehi, 192
 santi, 168, 234, 238, 252,
 258, 260, 264, 266, 268,
 270, 288
 santike, 178, 216
 santindriyam, 142, 244
 santiyo, 210
 santuṭṭham, 210, 212
 santuṭṭhikathā, 198, 200
 santuṭṭho, 210, 212
 santeke, 258, 260, 264,
 266, 268, 270
 santettha, 288
 santo, 168
 santharivā, 302
 sandati, 278, 298
 sandatī, 298
 sandamānā, 298
 sandassito, 202, 224, 226,
 294
 sandassiyamānam, 278
 sandassiyamānassa, 278
 sandasseti, 278, 290, 292
 sandassetvā, 204, 296, 304
 sandassentam, 278
 sandassesī, 202, 294
 sandānam, 284
 sandhāya, 230
 sandhāretuṃ, 170, 172
 sannipatitam, 222
 sannipatitā, 148
 sannipatitānam, 148, 150,
 188, 190, 192
 sannipatitvā, 234, 236
 sannipātetvā, 242
 sannipātehī, 260
 sannisinnā, 148, 188, 190
 sannisinnānam, 148, 150,
 188, 190
 sapaḍānam, 186
 sapanti, 216
 sappāṭihāriyam, 252
 sappim, 202
 sappinā, 204
 sappissa, 156, 314, 316
 sabbam, 166, 222, 224,
 286, 290, 292
 sabbakammajahassa, 170
 sabbāñ, 164
 sabbattatāya, 194
 sabbattha, 142, 256

- sabbadā, 284, 286
sabbadhi, 192, 194, 278
sabbabhavāni, 194
sabbasanthariṃ, 302
sabbasantharisanthataṃ,
302
sabbaso, 194
sabbā, 130, 132, 202, 222,
246, 288, 316
sabbāneva, 244
sabbāvantaṃ, 224, 230
sabbūpādānakkhayā, 194
sabbe, 194, 222, 260
sabbeva, 178, 180
sabrahmake, 296
sabrahmacārino, 218
sabrahmacārī, 146
samaṅgībhūtā, 256
samacārino, 214, 216
samaṇa, 138
samaṇaṃ, 204
samaṇakā, 286
samaṇapaṭiññaṃ, 230
samaṇapaṭiñño, 234, 236
samaṇapariṣaṃ, 304
samaṇabrāhmaṇaparibbāja
kā, 258, 260, 264, 266,
270
samaṇabrāhmaṇā, 258,
260, 262, 264, 266, 268,
270
samaṇassa, 156, 204
samaṇā, 194, 214, 216, 236
samaṇānaṃ, 214
samaṇo, 140, 184, 204,
224, 286, 308
samatikkamo, 148
samatittikā, 310
samannāgato, 198, 200,
244
samannāharitvā, 290, 292
samappitā, 256
samayaṃ, 130, 132, 134,
136, 138, 140, 142, 148,
150, 152, 154, 156, 158,
164, 166, 170, 176, 182,
184, 188, 190, 192, 194,
202, 204, 208, 210, 212,
218, 220, 222, 228, 238,
246, 248, 250, 254, 258,
264, 266, 272, 274, 276,
278, 280, 282, 284, 286,
288, 290, 292, 294, 302,
312, 314, 316
samayena, 130, 132, 134,
136, 138, 140, 142, 148,
150, 152, 154, 156, 158,
162, 164, 166, 170, 172,
176, 180, 182, 184, 186,
188, 190, 192, 194, 202,
204, 208, 210, 212, 214,
218, 220, 222, 228, 238,
242, 246, 248, 254, 258,
264, 266, 272, 274, 278,
280, 282, 284, 288, 290,
292, 306, 308, 310, 312
samasaṃphalā, 300
samasaṃvavipākā, 300
samā, 216
samādapito, 202, 224, 226,
294
samādapiyamānaṃ, 278
samādapiyamānassa, 278
samādapeti, 278, 290, 292
samādapetvā, 204, 296,
304
samādapentaṃ, 278
samādapesi, 202, 294
samādāya, 198, 200
samādiyi, 226
samādiyitvā, 226
samādhiṃ, 184, 204
samādhikathā, 198, 200
samādhinā, 180
samādhimhā, 130, 132,
134, 148, 180, 186, 192
samāno, 240, 242
samāpajjitvā, 184, 204,
272, 314, 316
samāpatti, 282
samāpannaṃ, 272
samāpannā, 142, 256
samāpanno, 142
samārake, 296
samāhito, 182, 218, 254
samidiyitvā, 226
samuttejito, 202, 224, 226,
294
samuttejijamānaṃ, 278
samuttejijamānassa, 278
samuttejeti, 278, 290, 292
samuttejetvā, 204, 296,
304
samuttejentaṃ, 278
samuttejesi, 202, 294
samudayaṃ, 224
samudayadhammaṃ, 224
samudayo, 130, 132
samudācarati, 184
samudācaratī, 184
samudācaranti, 174, 196,
198
samudācarasī, 184
samudāciṇṇo, 184
samuddatīre, 142
sameti, 210
sampajānaṃ, 170
sampajāno, 170, 254, 296,
298
sampavārito, 204
sampavāresi, 164, 204
sampavāresuṃ, 308
sampassamāno, 168
sampaḥṣito, 202, 224,
226, 294
sampaḥṣijamānaṃ, 278
sampaḥṣijamānassa,
278
sampaḥṣjeti, 278, 290,
292
sampaḥṣetvā, 204, 296,
304
sampaḥṣentaṃ, 278
sampaḥṣesi, 202, 294
sampaḥseti, 278
sambahulā, 140, 142, 150,
152, 156, 166, 184, 202,
204, 216, 226, 228, 248,
258, 260, 264, 266, 270,
272, 274, 280, 288, 306
sambahulānaṃ, 148, 170,
172, 188, 190, 282
sambahule, 140, 150, 202,
228, 248, 274
sambahulehi, 146
sambādho, 244
sambodhāya, 198, 200
sambodhiparāyano, 226
sambhavaṃ, 254
sambhavanti, 130, 132
sambhavo, 194
sambhoti, 194
samma, 204, 238
sammajjanī, 262
sammattakajātā, 280
sammattakajāte, 280
sammad, 174, 224, 282
sammappaññāya, 194
sammappadhānāni, 238

- sammā, 198, 200, 296, 316
sammāsaṅkappagocaro, 202
sammāsambuddhan, 142, 242
sammāsambuddhā, 276
sammāsambuddho, 142, 158, 160, 218
sammāsambodhiṃ, 300
sammiñjitaṃ, 172, 174, 180, 310
sammiñjeyya, 172, 174, 180
sammiññeyya, 310
sammukhā, 242, 300
sammukhe, 180
sammūlho, 304
sammodanīyaṃ, 134, 308
sammodi, 134
sammodiṃsu, 308
sayam, 174, 176, 282
sayamkataṃ, 266, 268
sayamkato, 264, 268
sayanāsanam, 212
sayāno, 248
saram, 310
saraṇam, 224
sarabhaññapariyosāne, 244
sarabhū, 232, 236
saritā, 278
sarīram, 146, 258
sarīrakam, 146
sarīrassa, 314, 316
sarena, 244
sarehi, 218
sallam, 270
sallan, 270
saḷāyatanaṃ, 130, 132
saḷāyatananirodhā, 132, 134
saḷāyatananirodho, 132, 134
saḷāyatanapaccayā, 130, 132
savantiyo, 232, 236
sassataṃ, 264, 268
sassati, 288
sassato, 258, 264, 266, 268, 270
sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā, 296
saha, 160
sahatthā, 164, 204, 308
sahadhammena, 252
sahabyataṃ, 226
sahassasahasveva, 306
sahāyakā, 174, 204
sahāyakānaṃ, 174
sahetudhamman, 130
sākacchāya, 256
sākiyānī, 172
sākhābhaṅgaṃ, 208, 210
sātarūpena, 164
sātodakam, 300
sātodakā, 298
sādiyantena, 256
sādhāraṇe, 166
sādhu, 242, 244, 246
sādhukam, 130, 132
sādhunā, 246
sāpi, 142
sāmaṃ, 208
sāmaññaṃ, 214, 216
sāmaññā, 214, 216
sāmāvatippamukhāni, 288
sāmikam, 158, 160
sāmīcipaṭipannā, 252
sāmukkamaṣikā, 224
sāyanhasamayam, 148, 188, 190, 198, 222, 242, 254
sāyitum, 188
sārattā, 272
sārandaḍaṃ, 250
sāram, 274
sārambhakathā, 270
sārāṇīyam, 134, 308
sāriputta, 164, 206
sāriputtaṃ, 182, 204, 206, 212, 218, 278
sāriputtatherassa, 206
sāriputtassa, 206
sāriputtana, 278
sāriputto, 136, 164, 182, 204, 206, 212, 218, 278
sāre, 138
sālavane, 202
sāvakaṅgho, 158, 160
sāvakā, 234, 252, 276
sāvakānaṃ, 234
sāvattiṃ, 138, 142, 150, 154, 156, 176, 178, 214, 216, 228, 260, 266, 270, 280
sāvattiyaṃ, 136, 138, 142, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 164, 170, 176, 178, 182, 188, 190, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 228, 238, 246, 248, 254, 258, 260, 264, 266, 270, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 290, 292, 312, 316
sāvattiya, 260, 280, 312
sāvattihī, 142, 244
sāvikā, 252
sāvesi, 256
sāsanam, 240, 242
sāsanan, 212
sikkham, 170, 172
sikkhati, 198
sikkhato, 212
sikkhāpadaṃ, 234
sikkhāpadesu, 198, 200
sikkhāsārā, 274
sikkhi, 190
sikkhitabbaṃ, 144
sikkhissati, 200
siṅghāṭakam, 214
siṅghāṭakena, 214
sippam, 190
sippānam, 190
siyā, 256, 284, 300
siyum, 286
sirasā, 142, 158, 160, 162, 244
silā, 232, 238
sītam, 148
sītavātaḍḍinī, 148
sītāsu, 140
sītīkarissatī, 298
sītībhaviṃsu, 316
sītodakā, 298
sīmantarikāya, 204
sīlam, 226, 256
sīlakatham, 224
sīlakathā, 198, 200
sīlabbatajīvitabrahmacariyā
aupatthānasārā, 274
sīlavato, 304
sīlavantettha, 308
sīlavanto, 214, 216, 218
sīlavā, 198, 200, 304
sīlavipattiyā, 302, 304
sīlavipannassa, 302
sīlavipanno, 302, 304
sīlasampadāya, 304
sīlasampadāyā, 304
sīlasampannassa, 304

- sīlasampanno, 304
sīlesu, 218
sīsaṃ, 262
sise, 204, 206
sīhaseyyaṃ, 298
sukaraṃ, 238, 240, 242, 246
sukilantarūpo, 300
sukkā, 146
sukhaṃ, 148, 150, 154, 166, 168, 210
sukhakāmāni, 150
sukhadukkhaṃ, 264, 266, 268, 270
sukhadukkaphuṭṭho, 152
sukhadukkā, 146
sukhadukkhesu, 176, 182
sukhan, 148, 150, 166, 168, 316
sukham, 150
sukhasaṃvattanikaṃ, 300
sukhassa, 164
sukhā, 148
sukhāya, 250
sukhāyā, 142, 144
sukhiṃ, 168
sukhiniṃ, 160
sukhinī, 160, 162
sukhino, 156, 314
sukhumā, 200
sukho, 148
sugatā, 314
sugatiṃ, 226, 304
sugato, 142, 144, 250, 252, 254, 286, 298
suggahitāni, 244
suci, 140
sucī, 140, 244
sujā, 186
sujjhanti, 276
suññāgāraṃ, 304
suññāgāragatassa, 166
suññāgāragato, 166, 168
suṇanti, 290, 292
suṇeyyanti, 224
sutam, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 164, 166, 170, 176, 182, 184, 188, 190, 192, 194, 202, 204, 208, 210, 212, 218, 220, 222, 226, 228, 238, 246, 248, 250, 254, 258, 264, 266, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 300, 302, 310, 312, 314, 316
sutadhammassa, 148
sutan, 146
sutamattaṃ, 144
sute, 144, 274
suto, 242
suvāna, 166, 218
sudaṃ, 178, 208, 294, 296
sudassanaṃ, 290
suddhaṃ, 224
suddhā, 236
suddhī, 140
suniggahitaṃ, 252
sunīdhavassakārā, 306, 308
sunīdhavassakārānaṃ, 308
sunīdhavassakāre, 308
sundariṃ, 212
sundarī, 212, 214
supaṭipanno, 158, 160
supaṭṭhitāya, 284
supatitthā, 298
supadhārītāni, 244
suppakāsitaṃ, 254
suppakāsitan, 254
suppatiṭṭhitaṃ, 186
suppatiṭṭhitānaṃ, 186
suppatiṭṭhito, 182
suppabuddhaṃ, 224, 226
suppabuddhassa, 224
suppabuddho, 222, 224, 226
suppavāsaṃ, 160, 164
suppavāsā, 158, 160, 162, 164
suppavāsāya, 160, 162
suppavāse, 164
suppārakā, 142
suppārake, 142
subhāsitañ, 216, 256
subhūti, 272
subhūtiṃ, 272
sumanasikatāni, 244
suriyo, 134
suladdhaṃ, 218, 300
sulabharūpā, 282
suvikappitā, 272
suvilitā, 256
susamaṃvihitā, 168
susamāraddhā, 250
susukhaṃ, 158, 160
sūkaramaddavaṃ, 294, 296
sūkaramaddavena, 296
sūciḥaṭṭikaṃ, 230
sūpaṭṭhitāya, 182, 284
sekkhaṃ, 278
seṭṭhiputto, 226
setapacchādo, 282
setuṃ, 310
setodakā, 298
senāsaṃ, 178, 180, 208, 244
senāsanāni, 176, 178
seniyo, 148, 150
seyyathā, 172, 174, 180, 224, 234, 236, 238, 262, 306, 310, 314, 316
seyyathīdaṃ, 196, 198, 200, 224, 232, 236, 238
selūpamaṃ, 206
selo, 182
so, 134, 140, 142, 150, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 180, 182, 184, 186, 202, 204, 206, 208, 216, 220, 222, 224, 226, 230, 234, 236, 240, 242, 250, 256, 260, 262, 276, 284, 286, 300
sokaparidevadukkhadoma nassupāyāsā, 130, 132, 134
sokamajjhe, 218
sokā, 212, 314
socati, 140, 218
soceyyaṃ, 256
soṇa, 240, 242, 244
soṇaṃ, 240, 242, 244
soṇassa, 238, 240, 242, 244
soṇo, 238, 240, 242, 244
soṇḍaṃ, 262
soṇḍāya, 208
soṇḍo, 262
sotadhātuyā, 186, 206
sotāpattiphalaśacchikiriyāya, 238
sotāpannā, 288
sotāpanno, 226, 238
sotuṃ, 188
sotena, 188
sobbhe, 296

- somhi, 210
 soḷasa, 244
 soḷasin, 150
 sossāmī, 224
 svākkhāte, 218
 svātanāya, 162, 202, 294
 h, 174, 176
 hatappabho, 276
 hatthato, 186
 hatthi, 262
 hatthiṃ, 260, 262
 hatthikalabhehi, 208, 210
 hatthicchāpehi, 208, 210
 hatthināgassa, 208, 210
 hatthināgo, 208
 hatthiniyo, 208, 210
 hatthinīhi, 208, 210
 hatthino, 210
 hatthisippaṃ, 190
 hatthissa, 262
 hatthī, 260, 262
 hatthīhi, 208, 210
 hatthehi, 310
 hananti, 150
 hanante, 150
 handa, 164, 178, 188, 312
 harāyamāno, 174
 have, 130, 132, 134
 hi, 142, 144, 156, 166, 192,
 194, 206, 214, 216, 222,
 226, 250, 260, 280, 286,
 290, 298, 310, 314
 hiṃsati, 150
 hiṃse, 222
 hitāya, 142, 144, 250
 hītesinā, 178
 hitvā, 192
 hināmāyaṃ, 160
 himapātasamaye, 140
 hīnāyāvattissasī, 172
 hīnāyāvattissāmī, 170, 172
 huraṃ, 144, 246, 294
 hurāhuraṃ, 200
 huhuṅkajātiko, 134
 hetamaṃ, 312
 hetu, 174, 226
 hemantikāsu, 140
 hoti, 130, 132, 134, 136,
 138, 140, 148, 152, 154,
 156, 162, 164, 166, 170,
 180, 182, 184, 186, 188,
 190, 192, 194, 198, 204,
 210, 212, 218, 220, 222,
 228, 232, 234, 236, 238,
 242, 246, 248, 254, 258,
 260, 270, 272, 274, 276,
 282, 284, 288, 294, 310,
 312
 hotī, 130, 132, 134
 hotu, 160
 honti, 136, 152, 172, 176,
 186, 212, 222, 272, 276,
 288, 308
 homa, 188
 hohi, 254

UDĀNA FIRST LINE & GĀTHĀ INDEX

A Ā I Ī U Ū E O
KA KHA GA GHA
CA CHA JA JHA ÑĀ
ṬA ṬHA ḌA ḌHA
TA THA DA DHA NA
PA PHA BA BHA MA
YA RA LA VA SA HA

- acchecchi vaṭṭaṃ byāgā nirāsaṃ, 7.2
atthi bhikkhave ajātaṃ abhūtaṃ akataṃ asaṅkhatam. 8.3 gajja
atthi bhikkhave tad-āyatanam, 8.1 gajja
adhicetaso appamajjato, 4.7
anaññaṃposiṃ aññātaṃ, dantaṃ sāre patiṭṭhitam, 1.6
anūpavādo anūpaghāto, pātimokkhe ca saṃvaro, 4.6
abhedi kāyo nirodhi saññā, 8.9
ayaṃ loko santāpajāto phassaṃpareto 3.10 gajja
ayoghanahatasseva jalato jātavedaso, 8.10
arakkhiteṇa kāyena, micchādiṭṭhigatena ca, 4.2
asātaṃ sātārūpeṇa, piyarūpeṇa appiyaṃ, 2.8
asippajīvī lahu atthakāmo, 3.9
ahaṅkārapasutāyaṃ pajā paraṅkārūpasamhitā, 6.6
ahu pubbe tadā nāhu, nāhu pubbe tadā ahu, 6.3
āyantim nābhinandati, pakkamantim na socati, 1.8
imesu kira sajjanti, eke samaṇabrāhmaṇā, 6.4
imesu kira sajjanti, eke samaṇabrāhmaṇā, 6.5
uddham adho sabbadhi vippamutto 7.1
upasantasantacittassa netticchinnassa bhikkhuno, 4.10
upātidhāvanti na sāram-enti, 6.9
etaṃ nāgassa nāgena īsādantassa hatthino, 4.5
obhāsati tāva so kimi 6.10
kāmandhā jālasañchannā, tanhāchadanachādītā, 7.4
kāmesu sattā kāmasaṅgasattā, 7.3
kiṃ kay¹rā udapānena, āpā ce sabbadā siyuṃ? 7.9
khuddā vitakkā sukhumā vitakkā, 4.1
gāme araññe sukhadukkhaphuṭṭho, 2.4
cakkhumā visamāniva vijjamāne parakkame, 5.3
channam-ativivassati vivaṭaṃ nātivassati, 5.5
ṭhitena kāyena ṭhitena cetasā, 5.10
tudanti vācāya janā asaṅñatā, 4.8
tulam-atulañ-ca sambhavaṃ 6.1
dadato puññaṃ pavaḍḍhati, 8.5
diso disaṃ yan-taṃ kay¹rā, verī vā pana verinaṃ, 4.3
disvā ādīnavaṃ loke, ñatvā dhammaṃ nirūpadhim, 5.6
duddasaṃ ‘anataṃ’ nāma, na hi saccam sudassanaṃ, 8.2
na udakena suci hoti - bavhettha n^ahāyatī jano! 1.9

na vāyameyya sabbattha, nāññassa puriso siyā, 6.2
nissitassa calitaṃ, anissitassa calitaṃ natthi. 8.4 gajja
nelaggo setapacchādo, ekāro vattatī ratho, 7.5
parimuttā paṇḍitābhāsā, vācāgocarabhāṇino, 5.9
piṇḍapātikassa bhikkhuno, 3.7
piṇḍapātikassa bhikkhuno, 3.8
piyarūpassādagathitāse devakāyā puthumanussā ca, 2.7
bāhitvā pāpake dhamme, ye caranti sadā satā, 1.5
mohasambandhano loko, bhabbarūpo va dissati, 7.10
yaṃ jīvitaṃ na tapati, maraṇante na socati, 4.9
yañ-ca kāmasukhaṃ loke, yañ-cidaṃ diviyaṃ sukhaṃ, 2.2
yañ-ca pattaṃ yañ-ca pattaṃ - 6.8 gajja
yattha āpo ca paṭhavī, tejo vāyo na gādhati, 1.10
yathā pi pabbato selo, acalo suppatiṭṭhito, 3.4
yadā sakesu dhammesu pāragu hoti brahmaṇo, 1.7
yadā have pātubhavanti dhammā 1.1
yadā have pātubhavanti dhammā 1.2
yadā have pātubhavanti dhammā 1.3
yamhi na māyā vasati na māno, 3.6
yassa jito kāmakaṇṭako, 3.3
yassa nittiṇṇo paṅko ca, maddito kāmakaṇṭako, 3.2
yassa papañcā ṭhiti ca natthi, 7.7
yassa mūlā chamā natthi, paṇṇā natthi, kuto latā? 7.6
yassa vitakkā vidhūpitā, 6.7
yassa siyā sabbadā sati 7.8
yassa selūpamaṃ cittaṃ, ṭhitaṃ nānupakampati, 4.4
yassantarato na santi kopā, 2.10
yā kāci kaṅkhā idha vā huraṃ vā, 5.7
ye keci bhūtā bhavissanti ye vāpi, 5.2
ye keci sokā paridevitā vā, 8.8
ye taranti aṇṇavaṃ saraṃ, 8.6
yo brāhmaṇo bāhitapāpadhammo 1.4
sace bhāyatha dukkhassa, sace vo dukkham-appiyaṃ, 5.4
sati kāyagatā upaṭṭhitā, 3.5
saddhiṃ caram-ekato vasaṃ, 8.7
sabbam paravasam dukkham, sabbam issariyam sukham, 2.9
sabbakammajahassa bhikkhuno, 3.1
sabbā disā anuparigamma cetasā, 5.1
sukaram sādhanā sādhu, sādhu pāpena dukkaram, 5.8
sukham vata tassa na hoti kiñci, 2.5
sukhakāmāni bhūtāni, yo daḍḍena vihiṃsati, 2.3
sukhino vata ye akiñcanā, vedaguno hi janā akiñcanā, 2.6
sukho viveko tuṭṭhassa, sutadhammassa passato, 2.1

INDEX OF THE METRES

- Pathyāvatta: 1-5ac; 1-7ac; 1-8c; 1-5c; 1-10ce + vs. 2ac; 2-1c + vs. 2a; 2-2ac; 2-3ac + vs. 2ac; 2-8ac; 2-9ac; 3-2ac; 3-4ac; 3-10 vs. 2a; 4-2ac + vs. 2ac; 4-3c; 4-4ace; 4-5ac; 4-6ce; 4-9c + vs. 2ac; 4-10ac; 5-3c; 5-4ac + vs. 2ac; 5-5c; 5-6ac; 5-8ac; 5-9ac; 6-2ac; 6-3a; 6-4ac; 6-5ac; 6-6c; 7-4ac; 7-5ac; 7-6ace; 7-9ac; 7-10ace; 8-2a; 8-5c; 8-6c + vs. 2a + vs. 3 ac; 8-9c; 8-10ac + vs. 2a
- navipula: 1-10a; 4-9a;
- bhavipula: 6-6 vs. 3c;
- mavipula: 1-6a; 2-1a; 4-3a; 7-4e; 8-5a; 8-6a
- ravipula: 1-6c; 3-7ac + vs. 2ac; 4-6a; 8-6 vs. 2c
- savipula: 1-5a; 2-1 vs. 2c; 6-6a; 8-10c
- tavipula: 8-2c;
- Anuṭṭhubha: 1-8a; 3-10abc(?) + vs. 2c; 5-3a; 5-5a; 6-3c; 6-6 vs. 3a;
- Tuṭṭhubha: 1-1abcd; 1-2abcd; 1-3abcd; 1-4abcde; 2-4abcd; 2-5abcd; 2-6cd; 3-6abcd; 3-9abcd; 4-1abcd + vs. 2abcd; 4-8abcd + vs. 2abcd (rep) + vs. 3d; 5-1cd; 5-2abcd; 5-7abcd; 5-10bcde; 6-6 vs. 2bc; 6-9abd; 7-1abcd; 7-3abcd; 8-5 vs. 2acd + vs. 3abcd + vs. 4abcd + vs. 5abcdef; 8-8abcd + vs. 2abcd;
- Jagatī: 4-8 vs. 3abc; 5-10a; 6-6 vs. 2a; 6-9c; 8-5 vs. 2b;
- Rucirā 5-1ab
- Vetālīya 2-6ab; 3-1abcd; 3-3a; 3-5abcd; 3-7 vs. 3abcd; 3-8abcd; 4-7abcd; 6-1ab(?)cd; 6-7a; 6-10abcd; 7-8abcde; 8-5 vs. 6abc; 8-6acd; 8-7abcd;
- Opacchandāsaka 2-10abcd; 3-3bcd; 6-7bcd; 7-7abcd; 7-87f; 8-5 vs. 6d; 8-6b(?); 8-9ab
- Old Gīti: 2-7abcd + vs. 2abcd
- Doubtful 6-1ab; 7-2abcd; 8-6b;